# 1998

WILFORD HIGH SCHOOL

GAP
GAP

MILFORD TOWN LIBRARY
80 SPRUCE STREET
MILFORD, MA 01757

DO NOT REMOVE
FROM LIBRARY

# We the class of nineteen hundred and ninety-eight present the 114th edition of

# Oak

"Then here's to the oak, the brave old oak
Who stands in his pride alone;
And still flourish he, a hale green tree
When a hundred years are gone.

# Lily

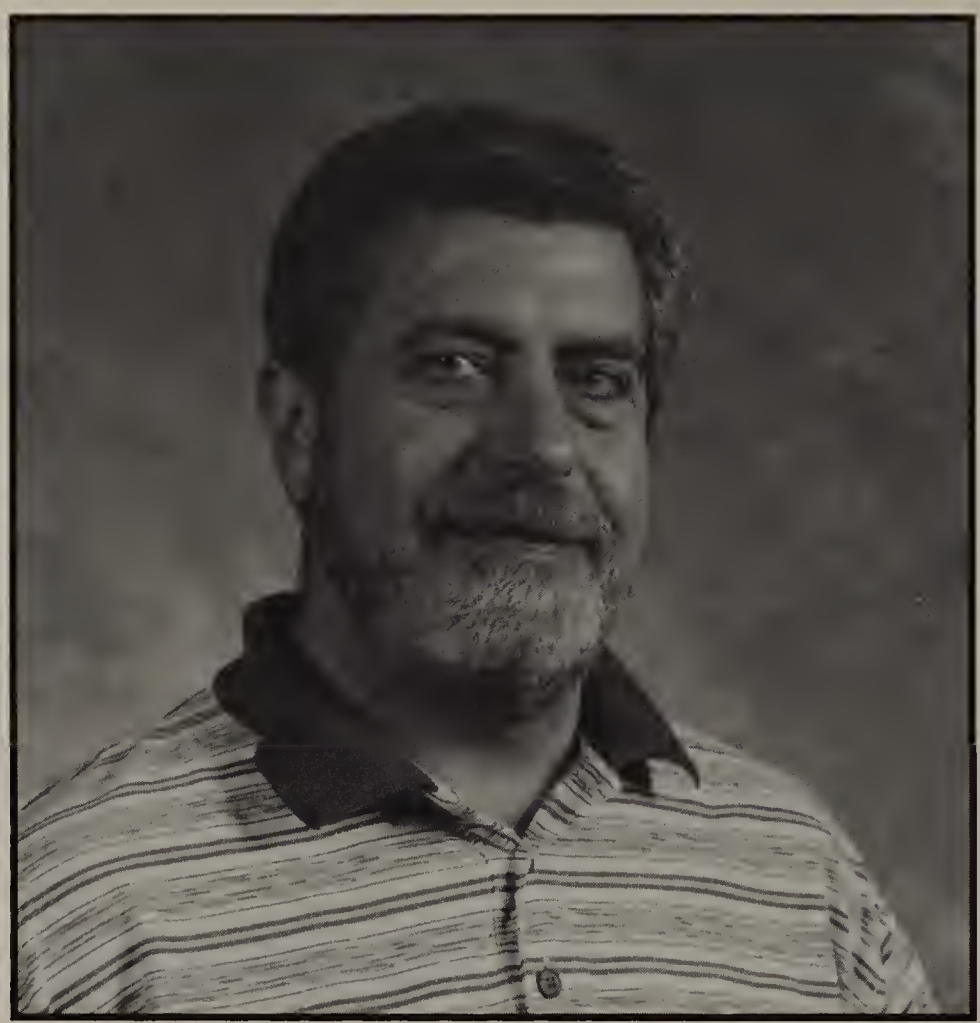
"Ye lilies, bathed in morning dew
Of purity and innocence, renew
Each lovely thought.

# and

"Oh! a dainty plant is the ivy green,
That creepeth o'er ruins old!
Of right choice food are his meals, I ween,
In his cell so lone and cold.

# Ivy

"Fast he stealeth on, though he wears no wings
And a staunch old heart has he;
How closely he twineth, how tight he clings,
To his friend, the huge oak tree!"



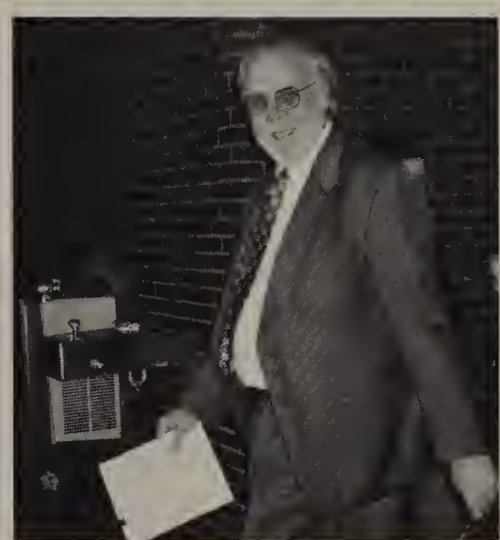
# *Richard Alves*

*We, the class of nineteen hundred and ninety-eight, would like to dedicate the one hundred and fourteenth edition of the Oak, Lily, and Ivy yearbook to our class advisor, Mr. Richard Alves. Through the years, you have provided us with guidance, wisdom, and understanding in helping us reach our goals and aspirations that we once perceived intangible. You were always there when we needed you at five o'clock in the morning or ten o'clock at night. You have helped us make some very wise decisions and talked us out of others that were not. We once again express our appreciation and thank you for your support.*

*- The Class of 1998*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


FACULTY..... 7
JUNIOR PROM..... 17
BABY PICTURES..... 33
YOUNGER YEARS..... 50
SENIORS..... 57
SUPERLATIVES..... 89
SENIOR FORMAL..... 93
SPORTS..... 95
SIGNATURE PAGE.....124
IN THE FUTURE.....126
WILLS.....130
FRESHMEN.....140
SOPHOMORES.....142
JUNIORS.....144
ACTIVITIES.....147
ADVERTISING.....165



# O.L.I. STAFF

## EDITORS:

***Literary***
Meredith Gunnels
Kristie Guerra
Melissa Gentile

***Captions***
Andrea French

***Art***
Christine Beaudoin
Cara Savelli

***Layout & Design***
Carrie Watts

***Photography***
Cara Savelli
John Hill

***Photo Processing***
Danny Gomes
Alycia Bousquet

***Ad Design***
Matthew Criasia
José Gonçalves
Osvaldo Rodriguez
Chris Kelly
Mike Bregani
Mike Gabour
Mario Martinez
Mike Gildersleeve
Mike Evangelista
Joel Rouille
Paul Mendes
José Goncalves

***Yearbook Advisors:***
**José Pinto, Jane Yacovone & Roland StJean**

# YEAR BOOK COMMITTEE

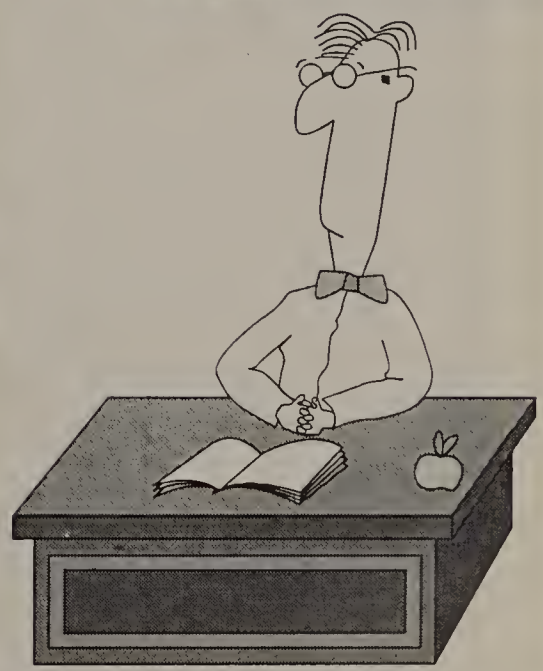
MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
PINTO
HOME OF THE HAWKS

## EDITORS

Christine Beaudoin
Melissa Gentile
Kristie Guerra
Meredith Gunnels
Cara Savelli
Carrie Watts

***Advisors:***
**Mr. Pinto**
**Ms. Yacovone**
**Mr St. Jean**

# FACULTY



# CENTRAL OFFICE

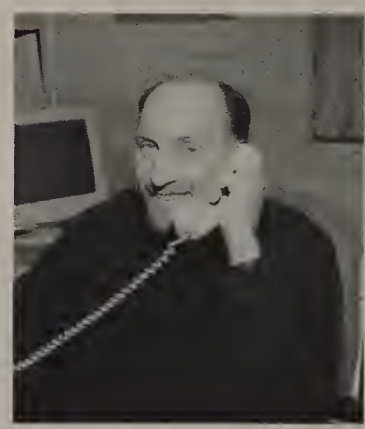
SUPERINTENDENT
Robert Berardi, D.Ed.

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

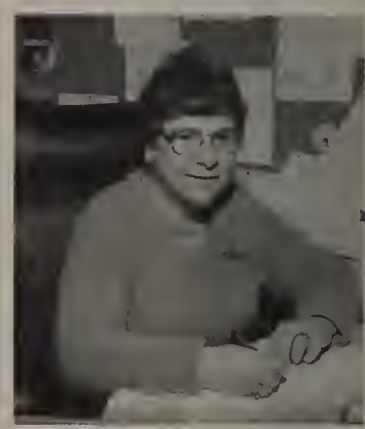
Francis X. Small, Esq., Brian W. Murray, Esq., Chairman
John V. Fernandes, Esq., John M. Consoletti
William D. Buckley Susan W. (O'Neil) Calagione,
Carl A. Romagnoli

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT
Ronald Longobardi, D.Ed.

**Jane Schroeder**
School Volunteers



**Lenny Morcone**
Community Use



**Rose DiOrio**
Business Manager

**Office Staff**
Patty Bouchard
Carol Brillhart
Michelle O'Donnell
Teri Zaccarino
Lyne Tvelia

**Allan Hopkinson**
Transportation

# Milford High School Administration

Donald D. Gainey, Ed.D

Principal

Helen W. Cravis

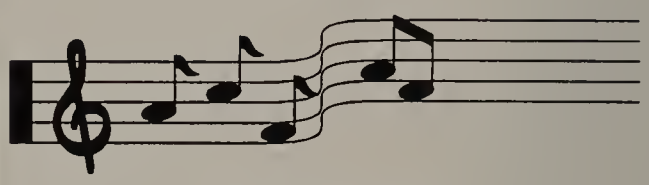
Assistant Principal House B

John M. Brucato

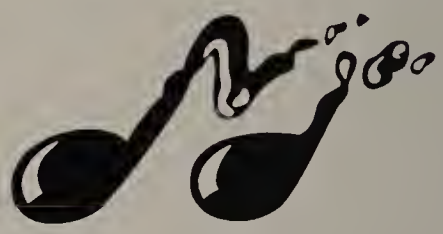
Assistant Principal House A

# Milford High School Staff

## MUSIC



Daniel Evans
Leslie Randall Dooley
William Moffett
David Bailey

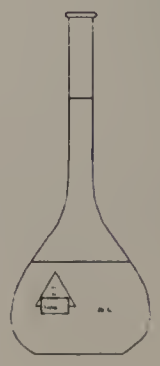


## WORLD LANGUAGE

Louise DeCicco
Michael Turner
Teresa Nelson
Frances Olano
Jocelyne Bisiccia
Lisa Bertonazzi

## SCIENCE

Francis Jablonski
David Campo
Louis Piazza
Thomas Pezzella
Dick Pultz
Susan Roycroft
Peggy Talbot
William Gary



# Milford High School Staff

## ENGLISH

Back Row: Larry Speicher, Thomas Creasia, James McCallum (Dept. Head), John Bisiccia

Front Row: Robert McGee, MaryLou Boucher, Theresa Gillis, John Brann

## SOCIAL STUDIES

Back Row: Kevin Maines, Robert Andreola, Richard Alves, Joseph Brucato (Dept. Head), Francis Ruscitti

Front Row: Patricia Keppler, Susan Fontana, EveMarie Brennan, Elaine Robinson, Beth Fusco

## MATH

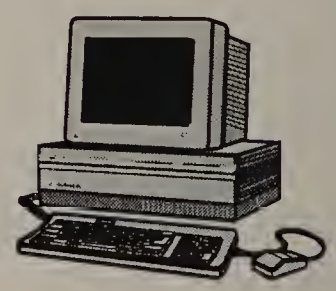
Back Row: Mary Casello, Deborah Small, Carol Fiedler, Maryann Boberg, Jean Newcomb

Front Row: Alan DiFonzo (Dept. Head), William DeVita, Alfred Rossetti, Wayne Tanson, Russell Kassatly, John Vasta

# Milford High School Staff

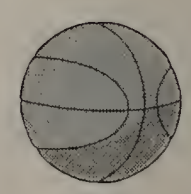
## TRADE & INDUSTRY

Dennis Candini (Dept. Head)
Kenneth Hayes
Alfred Saviano
José Pinto



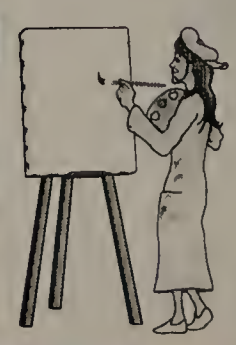
## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Peter Filosa
Charlie Stand
Stephanie Slack
John Dagnese
Dennis Breen



## ART

Roland StJean
Clark Brennan
Jane Yacovone



# Milford High School Staff

## GUIDANCE

Patricia Canali
Paul Dufault
Matthew O'Connor
George Anderson, Director

## BUSINESS

Dennis Candini, Dept. Head
John Sweeney
Robert Dwyer
Mary Lee

## READING

Claudia Sweeney, Director
Barbara Morin
Mary Lou Boucher

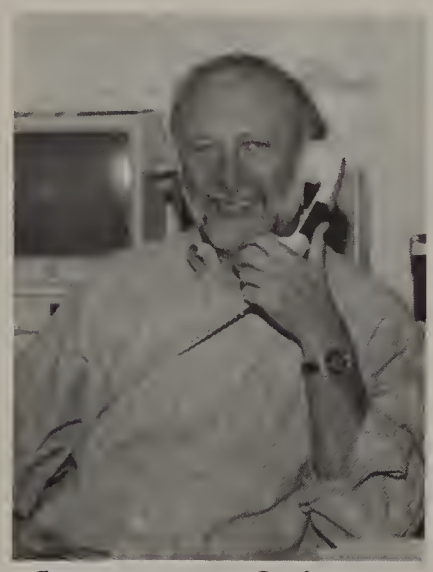
# Milford High School Staff

Athletic Dir.
Nick Zacchilli

Phys. Ed. Dir.
Dave Crescenzi

Athletic Trainer
Jody White

Health
Nancy Angelini



Computer Science
Ferdi Gunduz

ESL
Salvador Ferreira

Bilingual
Mr. Morais
Mariano Alves

Pool Manager
Peter Filosa

## Special Education

Tonya Doyle
Lynn Wildes
Kristen Costanza
Edward Theroux

Media Center
Mrs. Stoico

# Milford High School Staff

**SCARLET BISTRO**

**Susan Pessotti, Linda Tessicini, Lorri Ventura**
**Carol Marcolini, Rose Crettien**

**Roberta Miller, Edward Burke**
**Leslie Pettinari**

***School HVAC Engineer***

**Gibby**

***Adjustment Counselors***

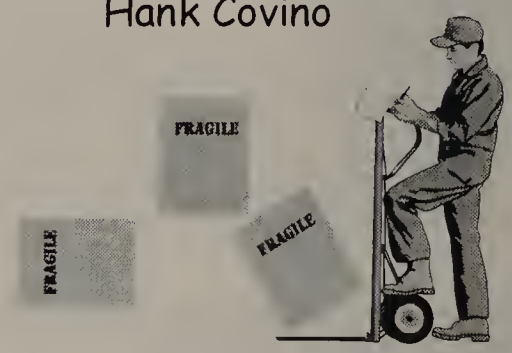
**Peter meyer**
**Donna Atwood**

**CAFETERIA STAFF**

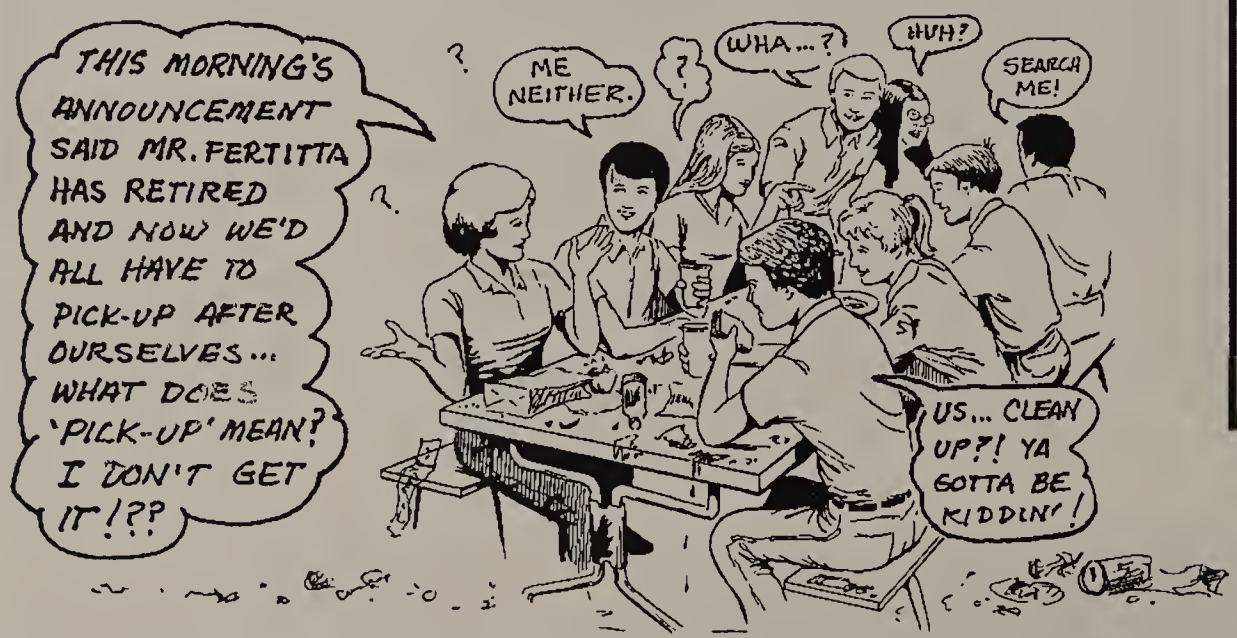
**Bottom row:**
**Lydia Alves, Aida Sabastiao**
**Paula Sullo, Carolyn Rinfret**
**Regina Manna**
**Middle row:**
**Grace Hill, Gail Reichert,**
**Debra Augustini, Carol Adams,**
**Gloria Gandolfi**
**Back Row:**
**Patricia Iannitelli, Mary Guido,**
**Carla Tuttle, Donna Fitzgerald,**
**Dorothy Rose, Mary Bouthiette**

## CUSTODIAL STAFF

Jack C. Brilhart
Paul B. Boone
William Fertitta , Superintendent
John A. Milani
Anthony J. Sherillo
Richard Brothers
Salvatore Scafuto
Francisco L. Pena
Charles W. Scaff
Hank Covino



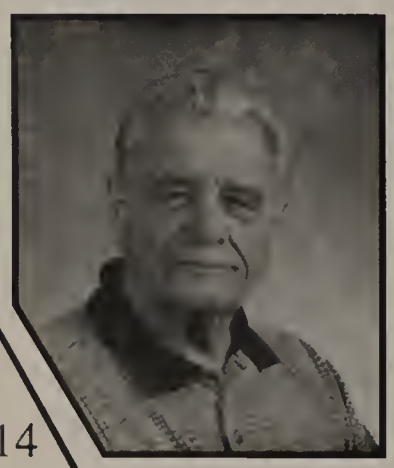

# WILLIAM FERTITTA
## 30 YEARS OF SERVICE



Milford High School
appreciates
your ***thirty years***
of dedicated service...

## HALL MONITORS

Vincent Pearl



Mary Smith

John Lowney

# A Special Thank You...

*For all your efforts on behalf of the Milford High School graduating classes throughout the past years...*
*We will cherish the memories...*

*Mr. & Mrs Sweeney*

**ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS**

**Arlene Person, Virginia Burns, Eileen Wild, Patti Guerra & Barbara Renaud**

# HOME OF THE HAWKS

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
PERSON
HOME OF THE HAWKS

Hey Kev, does that hurt?

Charlie's Angels

Peek-a-boo Shannon

Glamour shot

Is that shine contagious?

It takes work to become beautiful.

Those were the days

Pick a winner, Brian.

Jess, so lady-like

The morning voices of MHS

"Got Milk?"

Ready for take off

Aaron Spelling's cast for Milford 01757

Pucker up

Lauren found some men

Say Cheeeeze!

Let's Tango

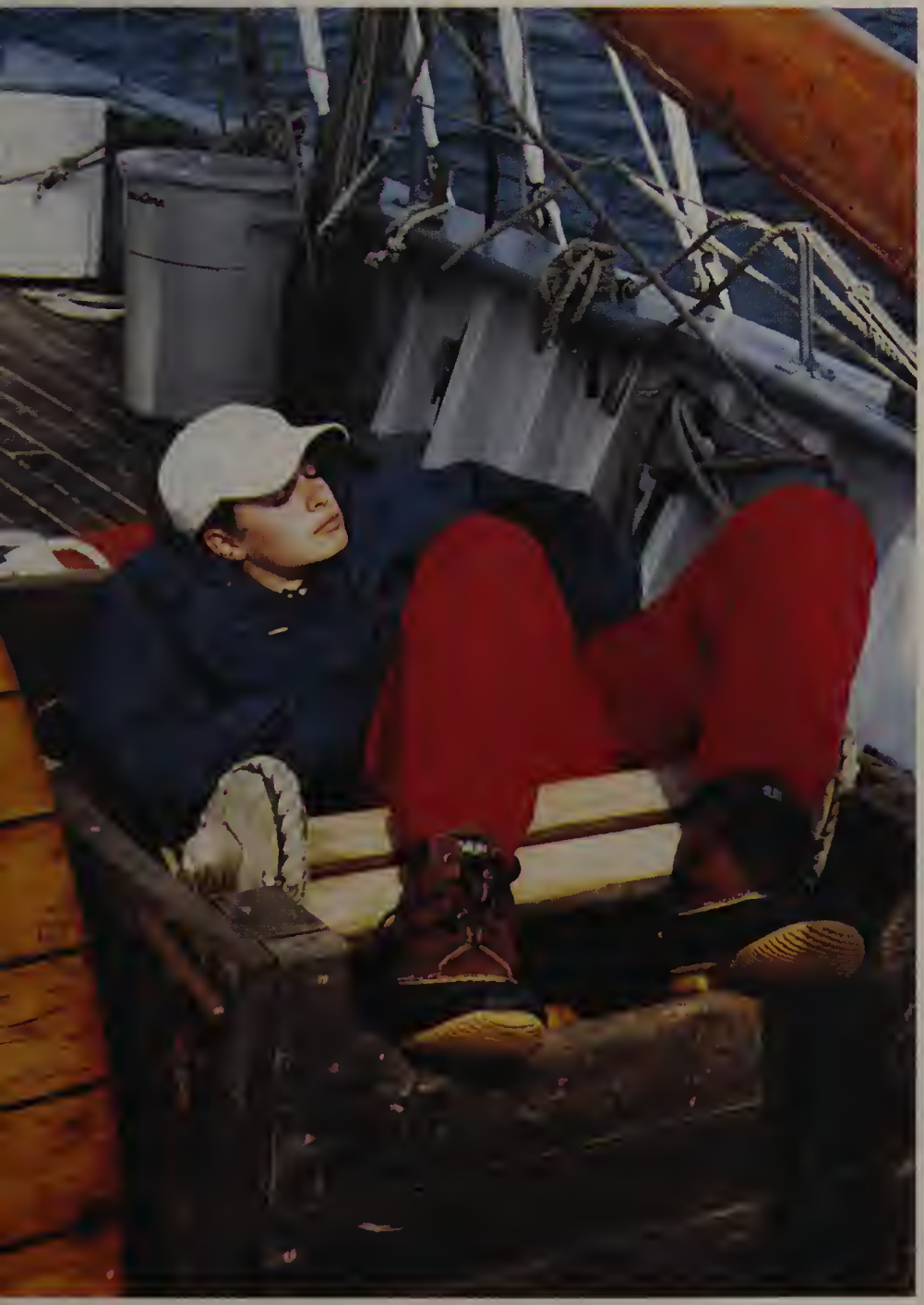
"Yeah . . . I'm bad!"

Got a halo to go with that smile?

"Wanna hear a funny Knock-Knock joke?"

My Mike in shining armour

"Got a tissue?"



Psssst . . . Wake up!

I'm Schonhoff the sailor man!

Lookin' for adventure

Drink up Kathleen!

The Big Bangs Theory

Rockin' the world

Smile girls!

Does that hurt, Chip?

Watch where you're putting those hands!

A little too close!

If one fell, would they all?

"Aren't we cute?"

"Hey Maggie, camera shy?"

"Hurry up, let's go!"

Barbie and Ken

No need to shout!

A Kodak moment

Let's party!

She's got legs!

Head rest

Browny the Bunny

Shafted

Let's dance

The happy couple

Feeling okay, Kelly?

The Jolly Giant

Group photo

Make a wish girls!

Where's Waldo?

"I didn't do it!"

"Say . . . what?"

Strike a pose!

"Wutz up boyz?!"

Men in black

Having fun?

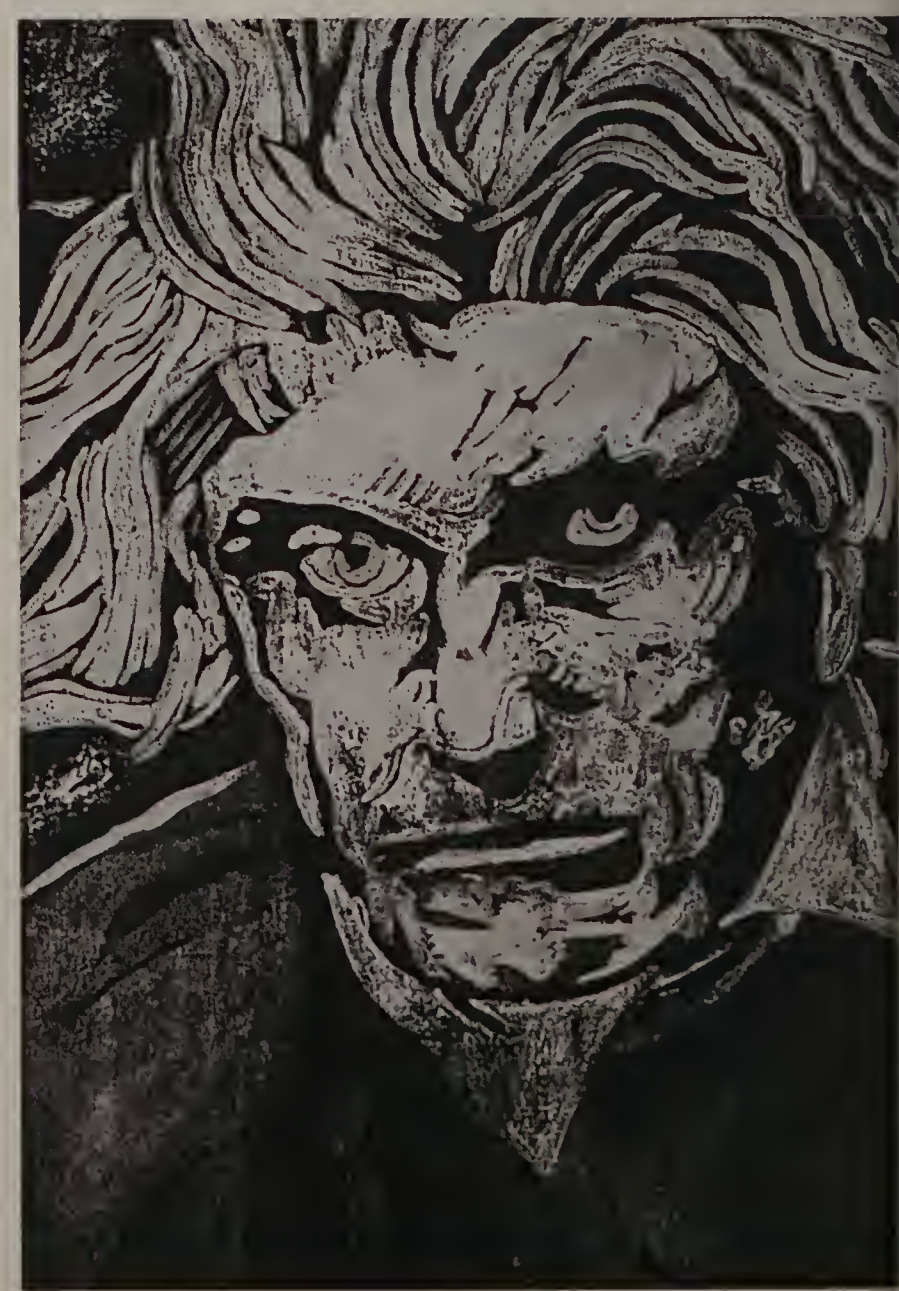
# Chrissy

We have a dream to pursue, the whitest white hope of them all, and we must follow and find it before the light fails.

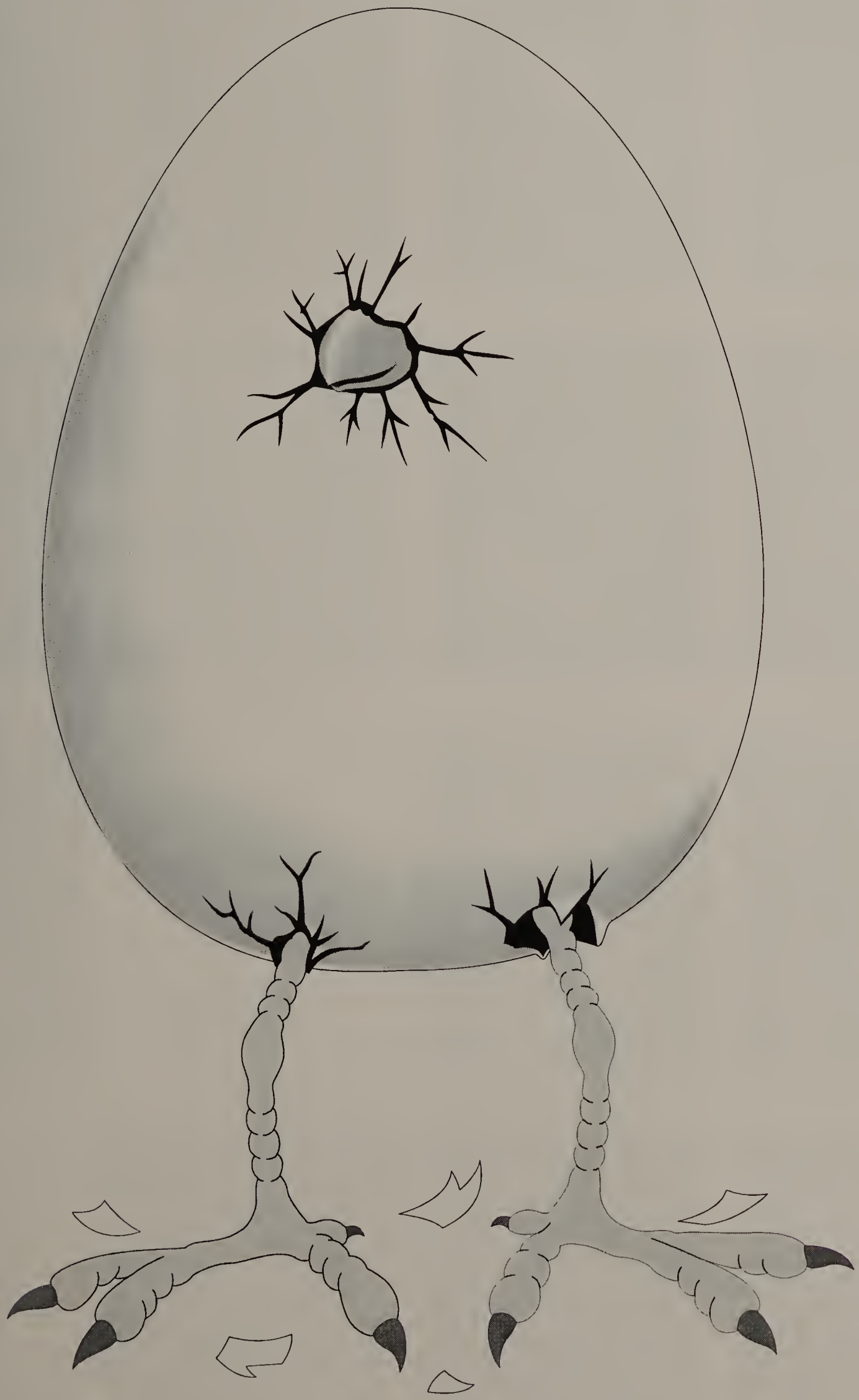
Trumbo

Art works by Brooke Wilson, a senior, and Timothy Brennan, a sophomore, were selected from thousands of Massachusett entries and were featured in the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Awards Exhibit that was held in the Boston Prudential Center.

Brooke received an honorable mention with her colored pencil rendering of a butterfly and Timothy received a silver key, th state's second highest honor, for his "wash-out" drawing of Beethoven.



# HATCHLINGS



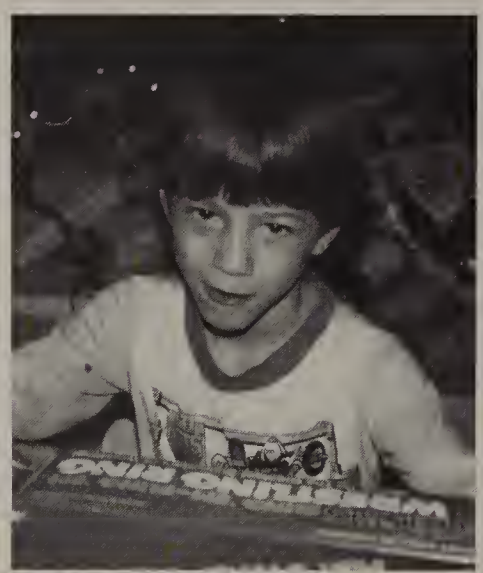
Sonia Afonso

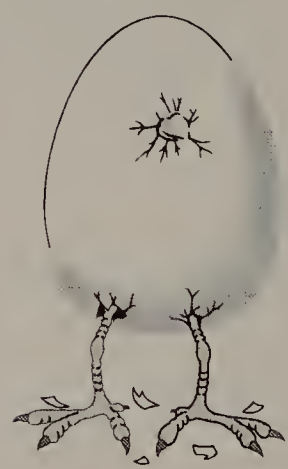
Justin Alves

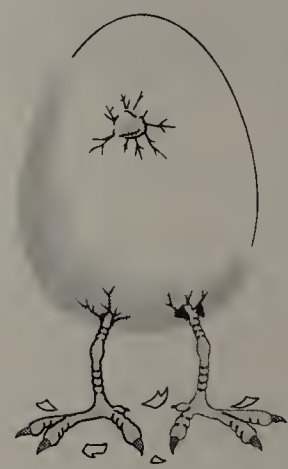
Justin Amero

Michael Annantuonio

Susanne Arena

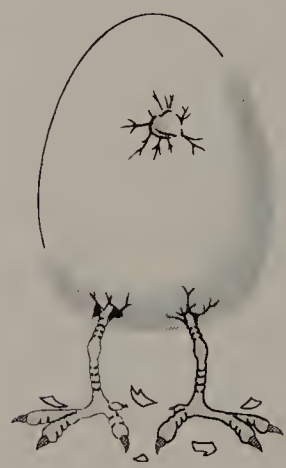

Justin Barnard


Angela Barros


Susana Barroso

Daniel Basset

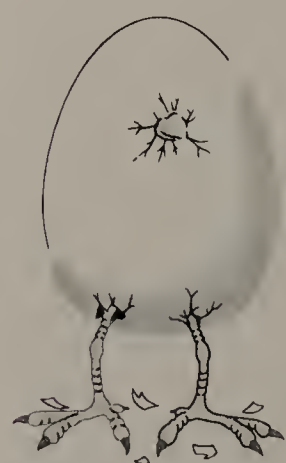
Robert Beadle

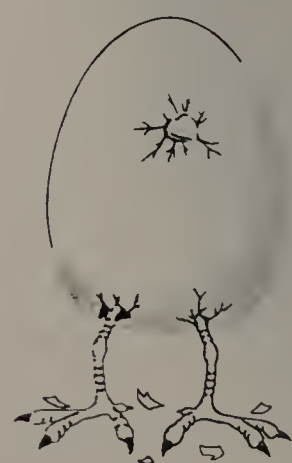

Matthew Bean

Christine Beaudoin

Amy Bertulli

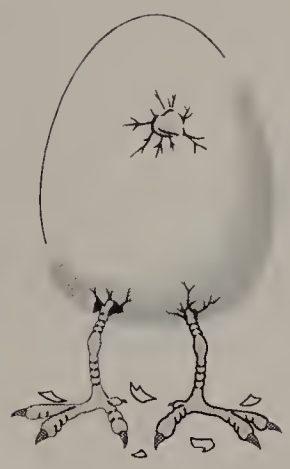
James Bertulli


Matthew Biuso


Jason Blank

Jaimi Blaszka

Alycia Bousquet


Carrie Bradley

Sarah Brault

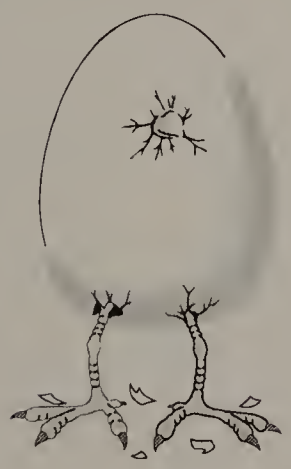
Maurice Briscoe

Craig Brown

Megan Brown

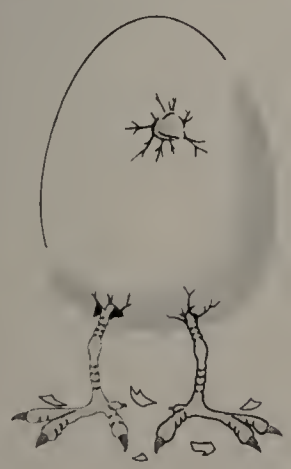
Angela Busch

Chrystal Cain


Steven Calitri

Noressa Capuzziello

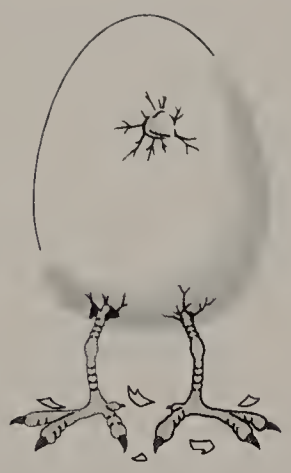
Steven Carneiro


Jason Carrachino

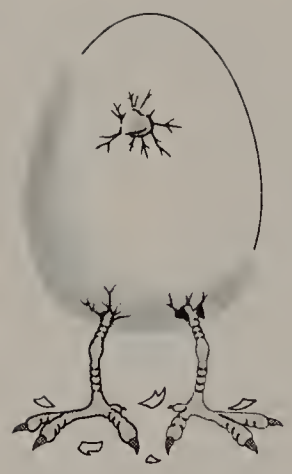
Fatima Castro

Laura Cecchi

Julie Cerqueira



David Claro



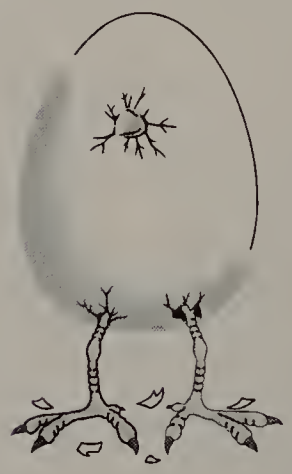
Jose Claro

Eric Clifford

Jonathan Colbeth

Jacqueline Comeau

Jeffery Cormier



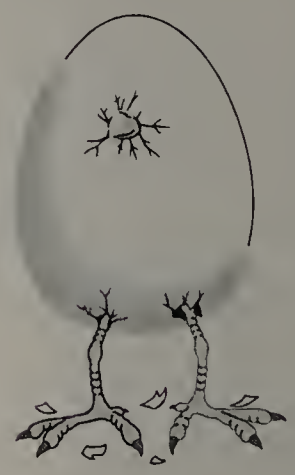
Brenden Coviello

Christine Criasia

Mildred Crisostomo

Derek D'Amico

Maryann Dacosta



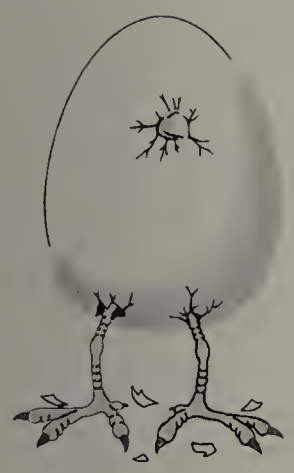
John Davis

Ryan De Fazio

Jeanette De Jesus

Daniel De Sousa

Matthew De Tore

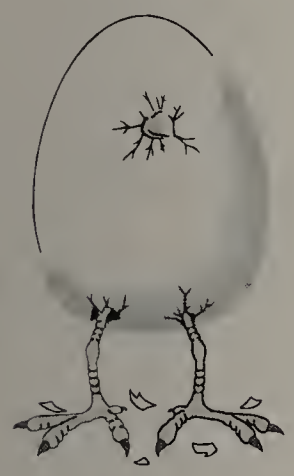


Leah Decarlo

Richard Dellacanonica

James Demuth

Robert Dedarian

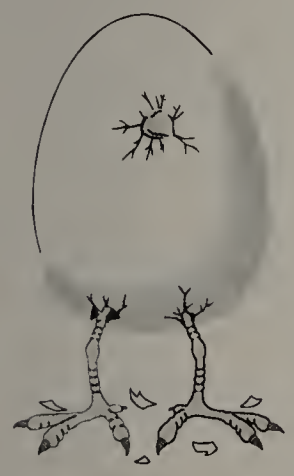


Kati Dewar

Julie Di Cicco

Luis De Souto

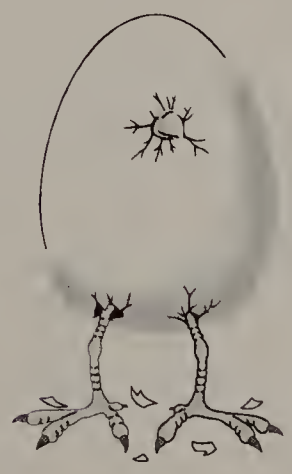
Timothy Dolliver



John Paul Dow

Kevin Driscoll

Danielle Drury



Chad Dunbar

Brian Edwards

Michael Evangelista

Amanda Ezzo

Katie Fagan

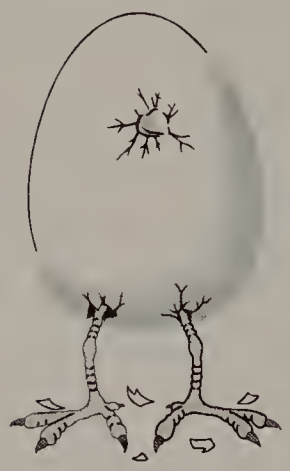
Charles Fanning

Krista Farese

Jorge Ferreira

Manuel Ferreira

Melissa Ferreira


Moises Ferreira

Christina Figueira

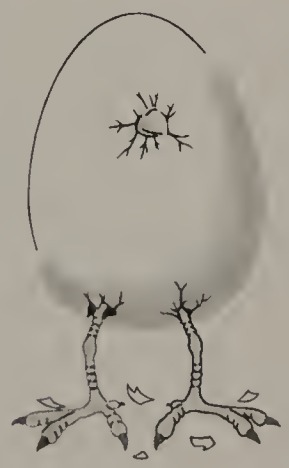
Jeffery Fitzback

Kathleen Fitzpatrick

Joseph Flanagan

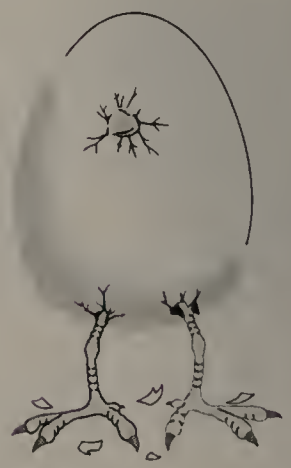
Mary Kate Flinkfelt

Jessica Folster


Paul Fosberg

Andrea French

Beth Freniere

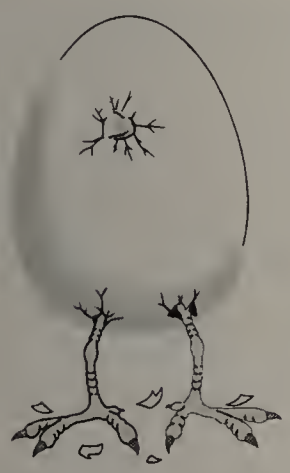

Ramon Garcia

Joshua Gary

Tammy Gassett

Bruna Genovese

Melissa Gentile


Crystal Germano

Miranda Gifford

Megan Gilman

Shalley Giordano

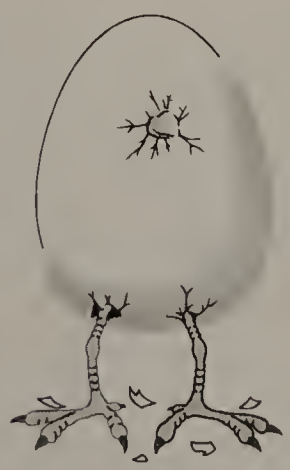
Jose Gonsalves

Lori Gorman

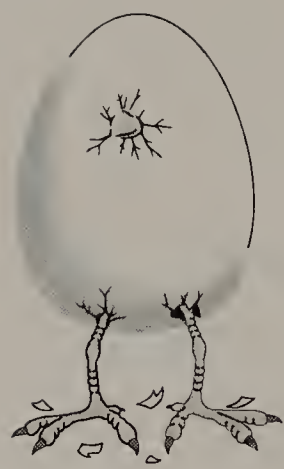
Melissa Greenlaw

Adam Griffith

Kristie Guerra



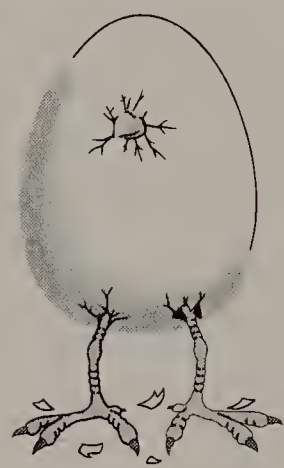
Kevin Have


Christina Hayes

Jessica Haynes

Michael Haynes

Mark Hewitt


John Hill

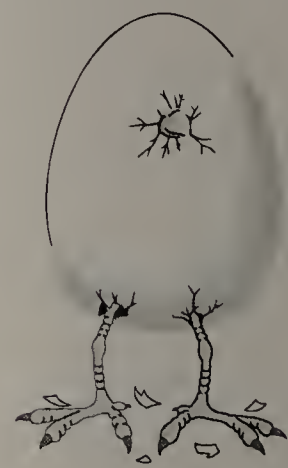
Shelley Howe

Amber Hudon

Fay Iannitelli

Nitza Ibarra

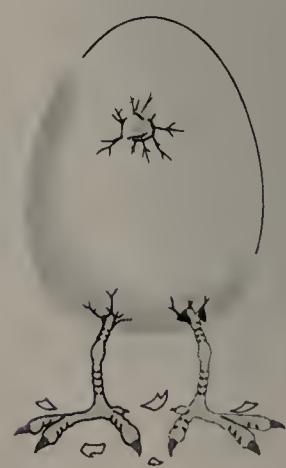
Bari Ibrahim


Monika Johar

Brian Kalet

Andrea Kalnicki

Jennifer Kaska


Christopher Kelley

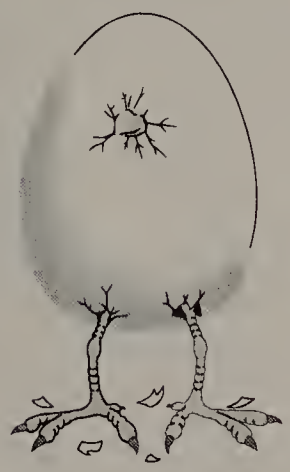
Stephen King

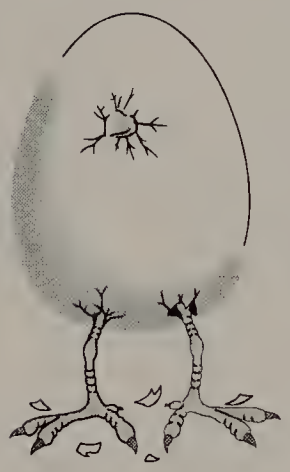
Matthew King

Brian Krikorian

Jane Kuehne

Michael Laramee


Amanda Lark


Manuel Lavan

Christina Legare

Nicole Lelacheur

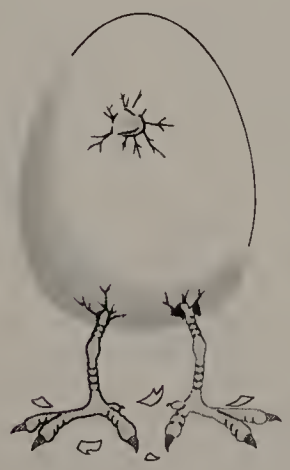
Gina Lepore

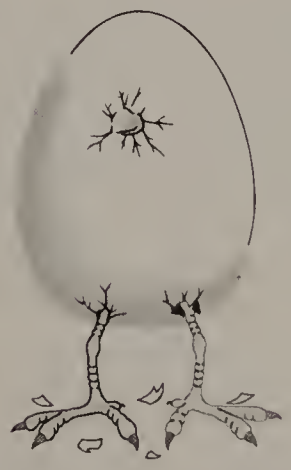
Jason Lewis

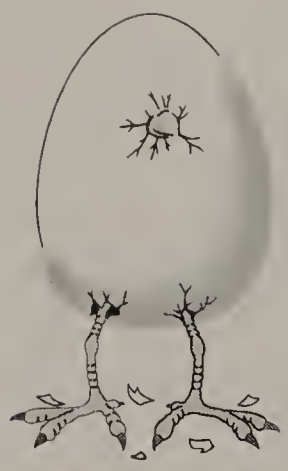
Marc Lewis

William Lewis

Jared Licklider


Kerri Linnell


Neile Lindsey



Eric Lovejoy

John Lucas

Millicent Lusardi

Margaret Luther

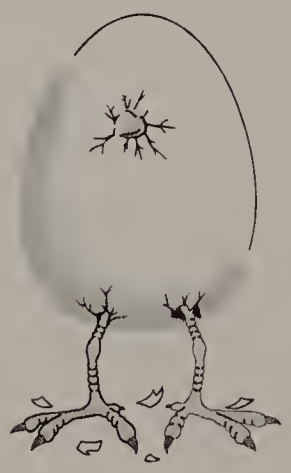
Brian Macchi

Anthony Malisz

Thomas Maloney

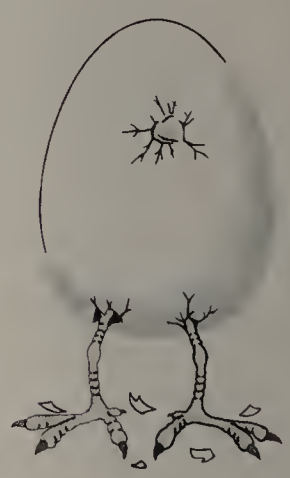
Chris Manoogian

Osvaldo Marcano-Rodriques

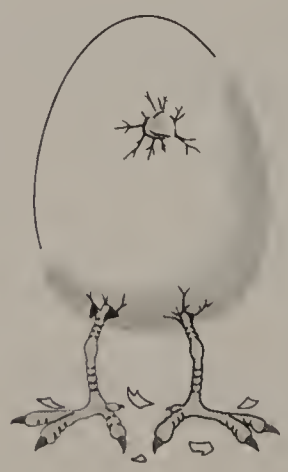


Michael Marcou

Mario Martinez



Andre Martins



Valerie Ann Masterson

Lenore Mazzini

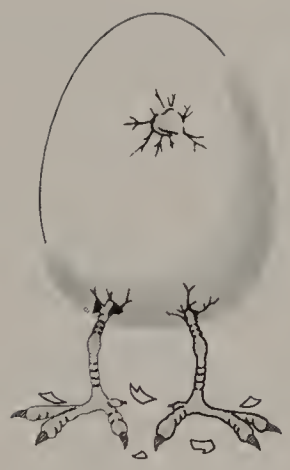
Kevin Mc Call

Kelly Mc Gowan

Scott Meacham

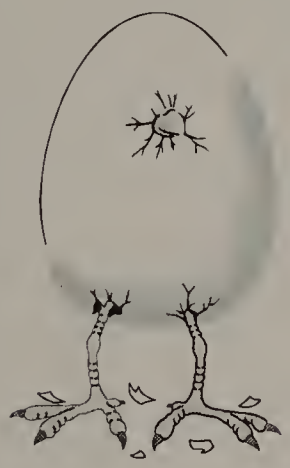
Amber Meade

Paul Mendes

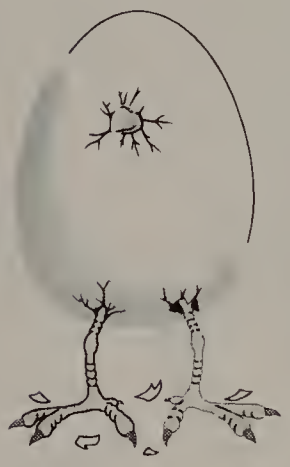


Elizabeth Mendes

Pamela Mercer

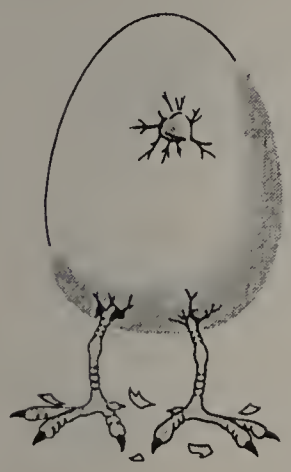


Robert Messier



Raymond Michaud

Lawrence Milo

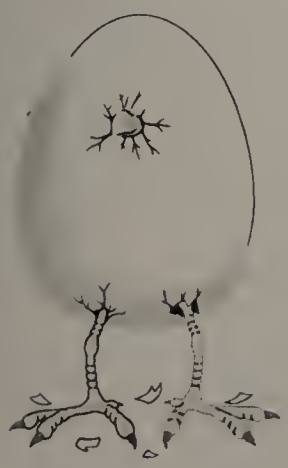


Eileen Moreira

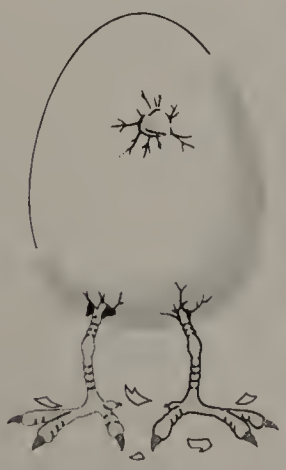
Marykate Morin

Luke Moro

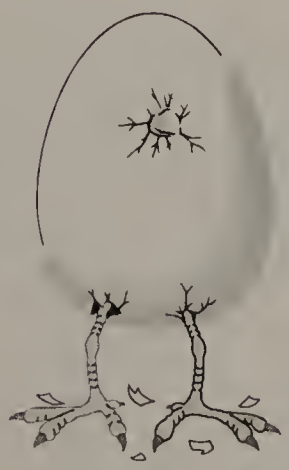
Melissa Mota



Matthew Moyer



James Mullins



James Robert Murphy III

Reasha Murphy

Pawan Narwani

Julie Ann Nashawaty

Daniel Nelson

Ryan Nelson

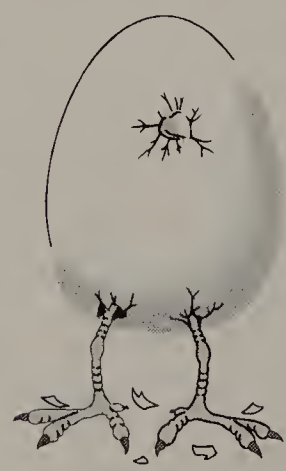
Corrie Niro

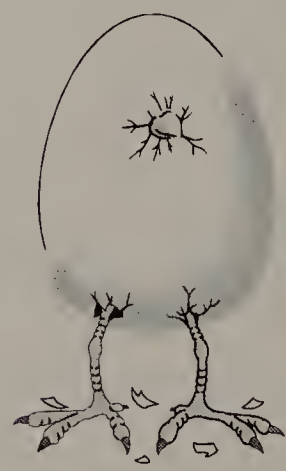
Jennifer O'Connor

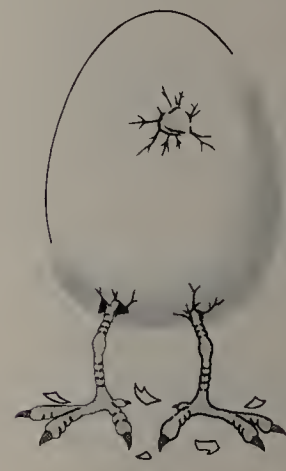
Timothy O'Neil

Joshua Obal

Lyaneze Ocasio


Alicia Ortuno


Leonor Ortuno


Grimoalda Pacheco

Rajesh Patel

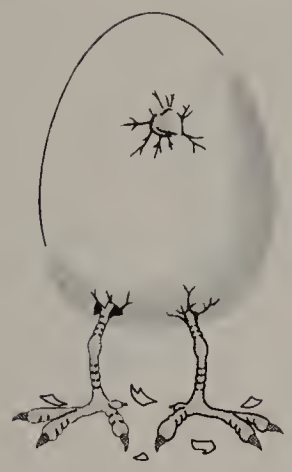
Christopher Patten

Rayshon Payne

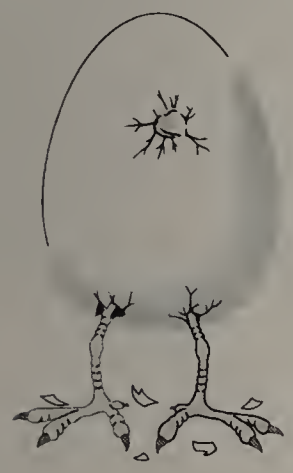
Nancy Pellerin

Diana Peniche

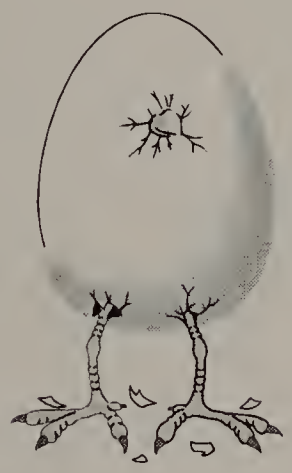
Lauren Pessotti


Natascha Petersen

Shannon Phillips


Alexandre Pimentel

Amy Pinto

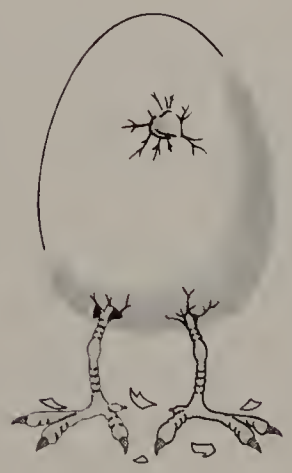

John Pinto

Erika Portes

Brian Priest

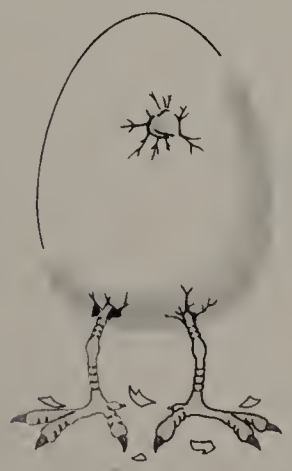
Shannon Purtell

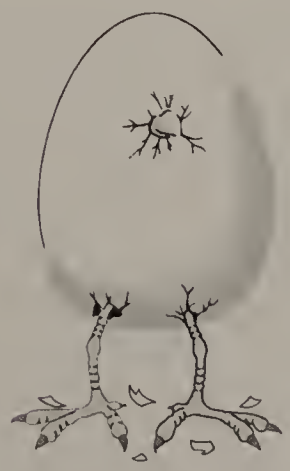
Matthew Quinn


Jonathan Ramsey

Justin Redden

Mark Regan


Mandie Reposa


Jennifer Richter

Joanne Rivera

Daniel Rolo

Luis Roque

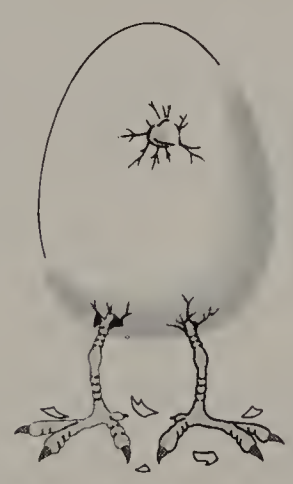
Christopher Ross

Katherine Roule

Joan Rylander

Sarah Rylander

Karen Samiagio


Gary Sandford

John Santagate

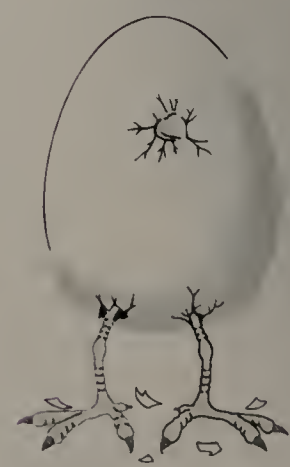
Sharyn Sattelmair

Cara Savelli

Jamie Schiappucci

Ethan Schiavi

Shayne Schonhoff


Daniel Siefert

Mark Silva

Elizabeth Simmons

Arkadiusz Slanda

Stephen Smith

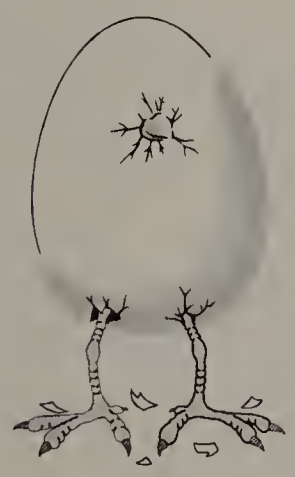
Carlos Sousa

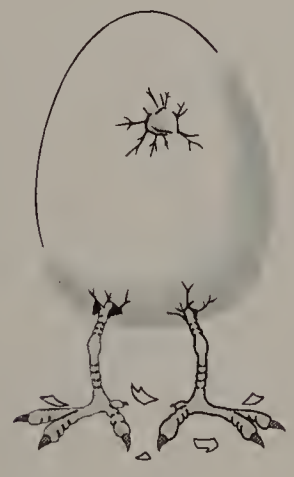
Brian Spall

Matthew Spencer

Dawn Staupe

Jeffrey Stewart


Matthew Stone


Jennifer Tallman

Michelle Tangredi

Susan Taraborelli

Jeffrey Thomas

Jessica Thomas

Alessio Tognetti

Nicole Tominsky

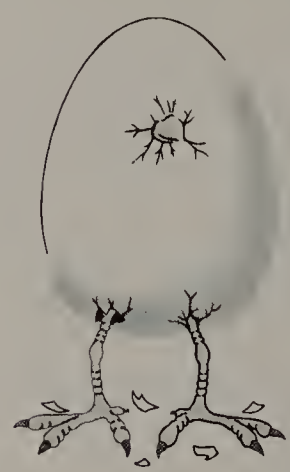
Miguel Toro

Aracelis Torres

Christina Tosches

Daniel Traci

Lucinda Trindade


Michael Uhrinek

Sandra Urato

Paulo Valenca

Kristen Vallee

Kristen Valorie

Kelly Vandersluis

Gloria Vazquez

Karin Vazquez

Yesenia Vazquez

Rose Vecchiolla

Alimaris Vega

Robert Veneziano

Alix Vercruysse

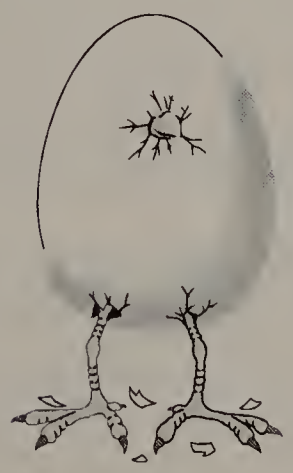
Matthew Waters

Carrie Watts

Adam Wells

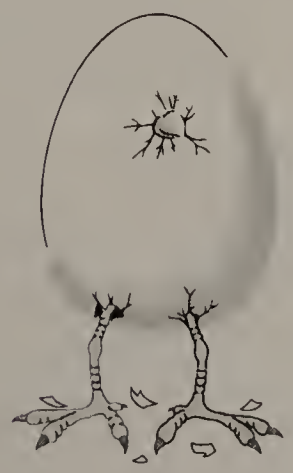
Brooke Wilson

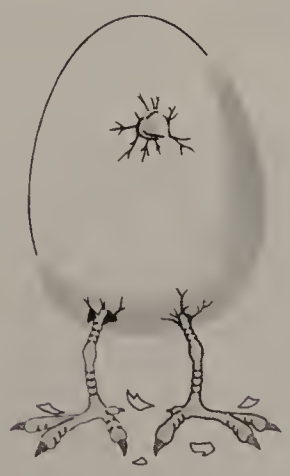
Justine Young



Zhen Zhou Zheng

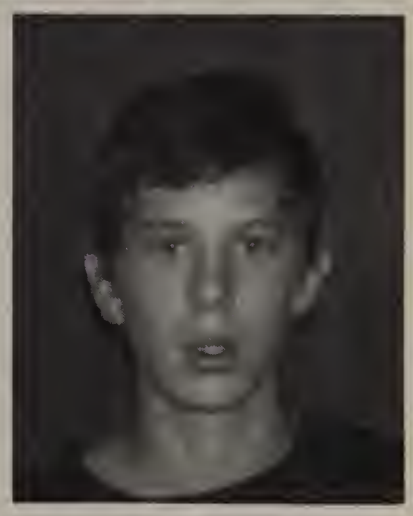
Jean Santana





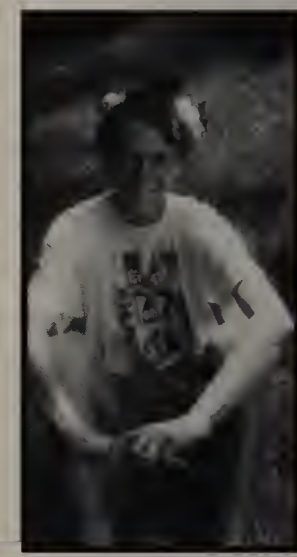
# Younger Years

BLOODLOSS



501

SUCCESS
SUCCESS

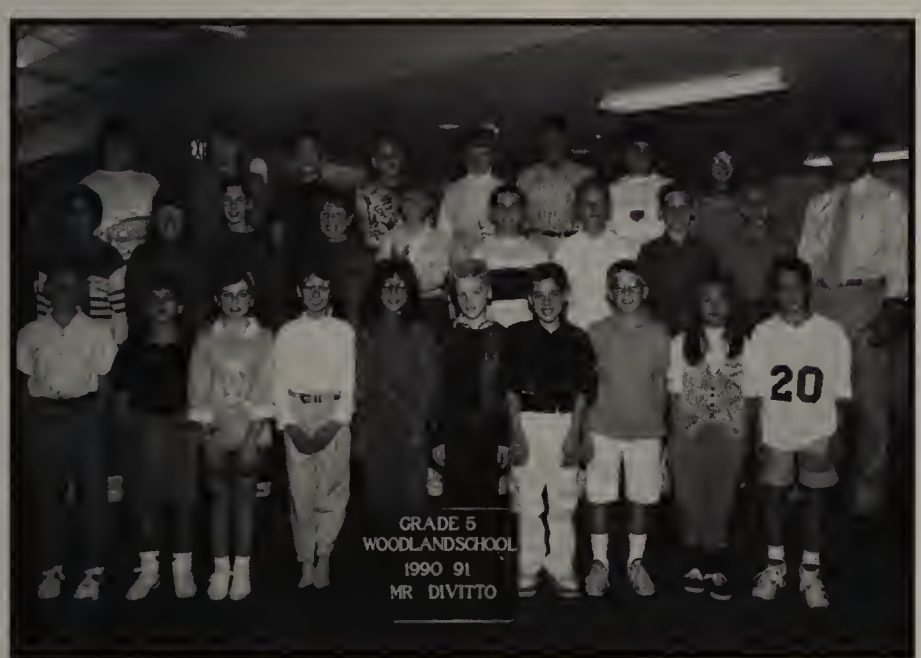


BULLS

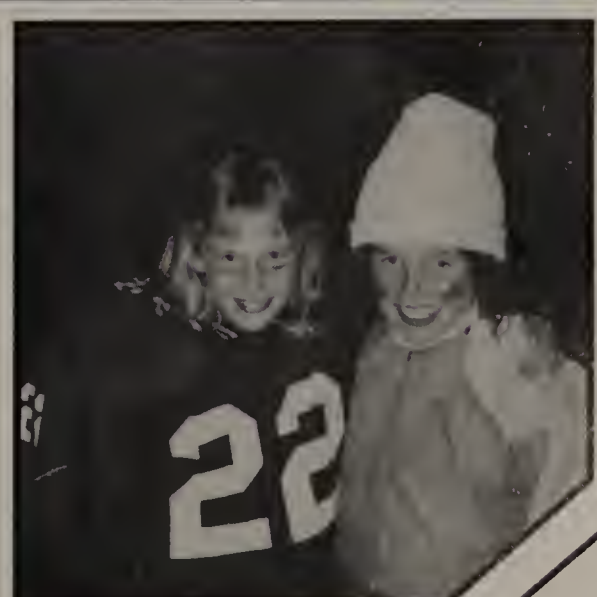
BROOKSIDE
ELEMENTARY
1990-1991
5TH GRADE

MILFORD MEMORIAL
SCHOOL
MRS MANNING
GRADE 2
1987

WOODLAND SCHOOL
MILFORD MASS
MRS HEGARTY
GRADE KDG AM
1985


20
GRADE 5
WOODLANDSCHOOL
1990 91
MR DIVITTO

WOODLAND SCHOOL


22

GTS

## Sonia Afonso

Shorty

48 East St. Ext, Milford

LIKES: family, friends, portugal, madilom, my car, rainy days, waaf, summer of 96, the beach, hockey, sleeping late dancing
DISLIKES: two faced people, snobs, my arguments with D.R., getting up early
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: walking through Filenes at the mall with my cousin F.C. she made me laugh when I had lemon aid in my mouth and I ended up spitting it all over the floor in front of everyone
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: when people lie to me, people who stare
FAVORITE SAYINGS: loser, alrighty-then, Calmax
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my grandmother
ACTIVITIES: work 9,10,11,12

## Justin Michael Amero

Ro-Ro, Ammy, Shamcock Juh

1 Tillrock Lane

LIKES: Family, friends, soccer, #22, Great Woods '97, M.C.'s house, Allman Brothers, Dylan, March Madness, The Cabin, M.Q.'s house parties
DISLIKES: The bandwagon, wasted weekends, cigarettes, Quinn's sense of reality, fakes, the Universal Voice, Vigo, nepitism, driving aimlessly
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 6/7/97 Spino's Graduation
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: losing
FAVORITE SAYINGS: That's intense, Let's get ready to stumble, Your not that hot
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My family
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10,11,12 Captain, Basketball 9,10, Indoor Track 11,12, CARE 10,11,12, SADD 9, National Honor Society 11,12, Jr. Prom Committee 11, Yearbook Committee 12, Work 9,10,11,12, Club Soccer 10,11,12

## Rosanne Marie Arena

Boo, Rosie, Rose

25 Paula Road

LIKES: Cody, Kasey, family. good friends, Eli, music, G.H., The Brady Bunch, times w/Luke & Jenn D, summer "93", laughing, talks w/Andrea, Danny, good times, and camping "97"
DISLIKES: Camping w/Gina and Loriellen "92", fighting w/Paul V., abuse from Paul M., Las Vegas, "shopping" w/Jenn and Loriellen "97"
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Ask Paul M
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Liars
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Myself, My family, and friends
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I don't know, whatever, I'm hungry
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9, Pancake breakfast 9,10,11, carwash 11, Junior prom committee, spaghetti supper committee

## Justin Edward Alves

Judd, Juddyboy

23 Caroline Dr.

LIKES: Parents, 2 brothers, Grandmother (Family), Grateful Dead, The Allman Brothers Band, Money, J. Kerovac, Black Jack, Capone, Sleeping, Enjoying the Summer Night, Caribbean Island, Seafood and nice restaurants, JM's poetry, Sal and Rich, Highrollers. Pigpens blues, muddy waters and crew.
DISLIKES: Stress, Rough mornings, MHS gym class, losing the game, no cash, making quick decisions, being told how to live. People on welfare who give up completely. Downhill Milford Gang.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people ask me the WRONG questions.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "What's the matter, relax!" "Would you hide the deadmans gold! . . .??
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10, Basketball 9,10,11, Student Council 9,10,11,12 leadership council 10,11,12, living and struggling 8,9,10,11,12

## Michael Annatuonio

Mike, Scooby, Monkeyboy

5 Frank Drive

LIKES: Colleen, 8-13-97, 11-8-97, Summer 97, bikes, skiing, "Mainstreet"
DISLIKES: Snobs, C.G., M.H., hypocrites, rules, politically correctness
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The night at Stews house with Matt Bean and the big green ball.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who are too good for everyone.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Yeah you do" "oh-okay?" "What?!" "I don't know!" "I'd rather be stealing!"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My cousin Matt
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 9,10 Biking 9,10 Skiing 9,10,11 Golf 9,10 Karate 9,10,11,12

## Justin Barnard

## Susanna Gomes Barroso

Sue, Suzy, Suzanne, Susan, Susanna.

16 Joseph Road

LIKES: Family, friends, sports, the nice customers at DD., going out with D.F, S.B, A.S, O.B, S.P, Portuguese Fiestas, Portuguese food, H&M police, laugh dancing, Melissa laugh & Portugal.
DISLIKES: Mom and Dad's speeches, stress, Deaths, good-bye's, Dunkin' Donuts complainers, cigarette, fights & early morning.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When my sister and I went to a Portuguese Fiesta and the car got stuck at midnight in the middle of the road.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: when I'm talking to somebody, and they starting to laugh, or do not pay attention what I'm saying
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Passate, Barrundeira(o), OK, what'll, right.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Family (Parents), and Friends.
ACTIVITIES: soccer, volleyball 8 and 9.

## Daniel Erisman Basset

Dan, Achilles

5 Bandy Lane, Milford, MA

LIKES: Swimming, computer games, tormenting my little brother, green jello.
DISLIKES: You!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I plead the fifth.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who interrupt you when you are speaking.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming (9,10,11,12)

## Robert Joseph Beadle

"Tuck" "Roberto" "Boppa"

8 Redwood Drive, Milford

LIKES: writing, leading, comping, tennis, skiing, traveling, and driving the scenic route
DISLIKES: Employee Unions, taxes, lines, smokers, and people who do not meet deadlines
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: In the 6th grade I entered the stage off-cue
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: wasted time
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Don't call me Bob"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mr. James McCallum
ACTIVITIES: Editor of the Scarlet Letter 12, Boy Scout (Eagle rank) 9,10,11, Tennis 10, Milford Rainforest Alliance (Belize expedition '97) 11

## Matthew Bean

## Christine Ann Beaudoin

Chrissy, Christine Bean, Beana Santamaria

LIKES: Family, the "good old days", shopping in Boston with A.F., relaxing, painting, P.M.'s questions, the H's house, hot cocoa, cheap clothes, I.S.'s, Frolic Day, Bush '95, day dreaming, pierced guys, euphoria, big words
DISLIKES: STRESS, getting up early, people who can't face reality, the T, no $, the "bang thing", Juliet cheezy pick up lines, thingies, being lost and having to pee, speedos, goodbyes, Wed. @ 6:30, the Devil's tool, confetti's under 21, Therefor/e.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Brooks Pharmacy '97
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Are you like, Chinese or something?
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I got it on sale; Can you believe it?!; Umm, no comment
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My big sis
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9,10; Basketball 9,10; Outdoor Track 9; Rainforest Alliance 10,11,12; Tutor 12; CARE 10,11,12; NHS 11,12; CF Volunteer 12; Work 10,11,12; Student Council 10

## Amy Leigh Bertulli

Aim, Amus, Emily, Aimsley, Nels

20 Archer Avenue

LIKES: family, us girls, SP's friendship, the beach, the Cape, clubbing, MV, Alycia's generosity, sillies w/DP, CHARLIE, 1/95, bashes, bdlt, coffee, KR's manners, my way, sleep, making fun of people w/Shel, nights at Tabs, Me & Shan's missions, Nans cooking, PJ, memories, summer of 96, ME's advice & insults, latenights, The King.
DISLIKES: death, CANCER, waiting, goodbyes, letdowns, broken hearts, SP's puddles & breakdowns, DP's trail, 20 ?'s, — ICS, blonde guys, liars, fakes, no $$, no gas, can't, stress, deadlines, no destination, regrets, lost friendships, being wrong, rumors, WORK, reality, decisions, two-faced people.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: HAS YET TO COME!!!
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People that try too hard, and people that snore!!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: No but seriously though, I don't know, listen to this . . ., I guess so.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My father & mother.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 1, Softball 1,2, SAAD 1,2, Work 1,2,3,4.

## James Vincent Bertulli

Bert, Tack, Jim, Jimbo

14 Perdue Dr.

LIKES: family, friends, S.L., the shop, 7-12-97, the Pats, Nomar, the Team, the flinks, H.S., Trans Ams, the Summer
DISLIKES: some people, waking up, Marc's death rides, 1-21-97, losing, attitudes, being broke
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Hitting a parked car while backing out of my driveway.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: slow drivers
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Hi Sweetheart. Oh yeah. Nice. One more. Shut up Detore."
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My father.
ACTIVITIES: Football: 9,10,11 Wrestling: 9,10,11,12 Baseball: 9,10,11,12

## Matthew James Biusso

MATT MATTY Bius Biuso

63 Purchase Street

LIKES: Football, Baseball, Having money, parties, girls, stairway music, Friends, Dinner on Thursday, winning, C.D., 21-20
DISLIKES: snobs, stuckup people, losing, work, school
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshman year during football (they know what it is although it's not true!)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People that think they are better than you
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's up, Hey
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Father
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10,11,12 Baseball 9,10,11,12 Track 9,12

## Jason Blank

## Jaimi Leigh Blaszka

Jame, James, Jameson, J, Blondie

15 Robin Road, Milford, MA 017057

LIKES: My boyfriend, my car, friends, family, field hockey, "The Crew", Summer '97, 07/16/97, parties, concerts, weekends, 10/25/97
DISLIKES: A.L.'s always being right, SNOBS, accidents, stupid drivers, goodbyes, fights, break-ups, curfews
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I don't have one . . . yet!
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Old people who don't know how to drive and people who act stupid and TRY to be cool.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: yar it is, oh yeah?, you think I'm joking?, I'm serious, anyway . . .
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Mother and my friends
ACTIVITIES: field hockey 9,10,11,12, pancake breakfast 9,10,11,12, dancing, softball 9,10, flag team 9,10, SAAD 9,10, Ring Dance committee, Jr. Prom committee, Sr. Prom committee, work 9,10,11,12

## Alicia Katherine Bousqet

A.K., Lycia, Leesh

39 Sunset Dr., Milford

LIKES: Family, Friends, David, talks with E.B., Scotty, M.E.'s bluntness, hugs with P.V., working with M.F., morning drives with S.P., DAD, P.M's creative comments, S.P.'s jokes, M.B. and her license, A.B.'s carelessness, J.F.'s b.t., one times, Westfield trips with S.T., L.B., and L.B., F.Y. with D.P., rollerblading with M.E., D.P.'s innocence and niceness, D.C.'s personality
DISLIKES: liars, clicks, users, pictures, P.M. and A.B.'s driving, P.M.'s exaggerations, S.Y. memories, S.P.'s tighties, MHS, working, bad times, A.B.'s scroungeness, P.M.'s wake up calls and stop bys, curfues
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: (9-14-97!!!) That's all you need to know.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Waiting around and having a bad night.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: ya nightm, o.k., I'll call you, I'll be ready, see ya in five.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my sisters.
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 9,10 indoor track 9, Softball 9, Working in guidance 9,10,11, Work 9,10,11,12

## Carrie Bradley

## Sarah M. Brault

Sam, Samma, Sarah Bear, Bean, Pup

LIKES: Chad, 6/22/95, Family, "Off He Goes", Bo, Abby, win, friends (especially J.T. & J.H.) B.L and kicks w/J.T, 9/17/95, 9/12/97, talks w/L.P, warm ups w/Mel, golden retrievers, the Patriots, Angel, The Basement, The Blazer, Grampy's hugs, memories of Grams, C.L's dimples, M.T w/B&B, Day-trips, X-mas, K.S's caramello, W.H w/J.F & D.D, Sneaking snax w/C.T, Party talks w/S.M, L.C's smile, fried clams, "Benny the Booneville", and J.H's laugh.
DISLIKES: Math, 440's, Minnie Mouse, L.C's, psychoticness, no time, my curfew, bees, tapered jeans, Sunday nights, Fitchburg, fights w/J.T & J.H, loafers, smoke, hunters, cloudy beachdays, highpony tails & short boxers, spud, and Spanish.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Grandfather
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball, 9,10,11,12, capt 12, Basketball, 9,10,11,12, Track 9,10, Junior Prom Committee 11, Student Council 9,10,12, National Honor Society 11,12, Senior Spaghetti Supper 12, Pancake Breakfast 9,10,11,12, SAAD 9,10,11, CARE 9.

## Maurice Andre Briscoe

Mo, Mo dogg

16 Claudette Drive

LIKES: Football, girls, basketball, lifting weights, curds, hanging out, Folster's house, Da barn, and parties
DISLIKES: Soccer, snitches, liars, people who diss football, French jokes, and o.i.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: E.R. room "Do you have a home?" ask O'neil and Desousa
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who are fake.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: It's all good.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mother and Father
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10,11,12. Basketball 9,10,11,12 Track 9,11

## Craigory M. Brown Jr.

Brownie, B-Dog, Brownstone

6 Bandy Lane

LIKES: B.B.P., Crod, Family, 2-4-97, Stairway, Da' Bomb, Friday (the movie), Dagga's Speeches, 21-20, MC's house, Friday Nights (during the season and after), friends, KS's Humor
DISLIKES: Lies & Liars, Losing, Fitchburg, Curfews, Nothing to do, R.P.'s moodswings, 12-7-96, Mom Moving
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshmen year at Tito's (ask football team)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Cigarette Smoke
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Man, That's messed up!" "Nah, I'm just kiddin'"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Mother
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10,11,12 — Basketball 9,10,11, Capt 12 — Track 9,11,12, Ring Dance Committee 10 — Junior Prom Committee 11 — Senior Prom Committee 12 — C.A.R.E. 10,11,12 — Mediation 10,11,12 — National Honor Society 11,12

## Megan Brown

LIKES: Mommy, J.R, CHUNK. snow, skiing, D.B's car, S.P's jokes, sleeping, A.K.B's kindness, T.D's singing, Mary Kate's opinions, D.G's eyelashes, being comfortable, $$, Led Zep, G/d, Floyd, "That's the way", Allman Bros., "Blue Sky & Jessica", good grades, my puppy, Millicent's laugh, parties at M.C's house, SOYCD, 10/20/79, 2/15/95, CHOCOLATE, "The Simpsons", "King of the Hill"
DISLIKES: crying, fights, D.B's driving, Drinking & Driving, J.A's philosophies, clicks, college apps, letdowns, R.T and D.P's relationship, fights w/R.T, G-funks, being alone, allergies, SNOBS, smoking, butts, wedges, freaks, Marilyn Manson, depression, Cheeze, 95/96
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Telling people I have no license yet. I'm 18. At honeydew with Pam and Julie.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Sure You Do, whatever, As If, forget it, CHRIST, K, shut up dude, Oh my God, What?, turn it up, SHOTGUN, Sorry my bad, I just don't like you, Why don't I get it?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mom, Auntie, Cindy

## Angela Michelle Busch

Ange, Ang, Angel, Angie, Bushie, Tree, piglet

207 Purchase St.

LIKES: God, kids, music, P&W, love, people, friends
DISLIKES: swearing, hate, fighting, slow cars, loose hairs
FAVORITE SAYINGS: hmm . . ., So . . . yah . . . um,
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: D-group
ACTIVITIES: Band 9,10,11,12, Chorus 9,10,11,12, Choral Ensemble 10,11,12, Prayer group 11,12, Youth group 9,10,11,12, Missions trip 9,10,11,12, Indoor track 9,10,11,12, Sunday School Teacher 10,11,12

## Chrystal Alina Cain

70 Reservoir Rd., Milford

LIKES: Tori, Andy, Fiona, Sarah, family, starry nights, rain, Depeche Mode, late night visits, 6/97, pottythoughts, red hair, flirting, kids, finger-painting, purple, black roses, glitter, being messy, chocolate, Barnes & Noble, spinning
DISLIKES: THEM, mallpeople, driving, football players, 5 M.S., trends, posers, liars, 10/97-9/97, Large, pink skin, bad hair, frosh in the lobby, crunchy granolas
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: A.W. 4/95
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Ignorant People
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Hurrumph! Woofmuffugly! Traumatizing Experience! How Blowy! Lovely
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mr. Creasia, Tori Amos, my mom
ACTIVITIES: C.A.R.E. (9,11,12), Peer Leadership (11,12), work (11,12), National Honor Society (11,12)

## Steven Paul Calitri

Clitree, Kill A Tree

21 Fairview Road

LIKES: Driving around aimlessly with Chad and Roger, Trips to Audio Stop, my car, Loud music, Pepper Corns Trails, Stinkles blue sweatshirt, E.K., J.C., R.L., C.B., I.C, A.D., Hopedale runs
DISLIKES: car stereo thieves, Rt. 140, preps, XXX, Roger's car, small people that think they are big (J.D & J.C.), Hopedale!, swimmers, school, cops, F.P.'s
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Fat Marc spraying me with a fire extinguisher
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Fighting over stupid things
FAVORITE SAYINGS: sit on my face, Dude, Stupendous, Guy
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: O.J. Simpson
ACTIVITIES: none

## Noressa doVal Capuzziello

Ness, Nessy, Ressy, Nibbs, Cuz

17 Penny Lane

LIKES: Stars, moon, Mom, Dad, Christmas, Cuz, Cape Cod, Friends, Holy Cross, being happy, family, soccer, ER, X-Files, snow, my dog, Top Gun, mountains, hiking, England '98'
DISLIKES: SAT'S, STRESS, atttude, fake people, knee surgery, college applications, math, death
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I dont really have any.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people don't finish their sentences.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Come again, Allrighty then, Buh-Bye.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Dr. Joseph Murray, Dr. Louis J. Vanente, and the Energizer Bunny.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, Soccer 1,2, National Honor Society 3,4, CARE, 3,4, SAAD 1,2,3,4, Peer Leadership 3,4, Ring Comm., Junior Prom Comm., Chorus 2,3, Theatre 3,4, Yearbook Comm., Girls State 3.
YOUR DREAM: My dream is to play college football and graduate
YOUR DREAM: To become a succesful doctor, raise a family and BE HAPPY!!

## Steve Carneiro

Carneiro

9 Pleasent Street

LIKES: Family, friends, girlfriend E.T. 4:20, hugs, brother's cars, Pauly's hair, breakfast at my house, parties, Corona fast cars, hot looking girls, my mother's cooking
DISLIKES: Eggs, snobs, waiting, Pinto's jays, getting up for school, parties when having fun, Budweiser, English class, Dave's yucky night, fakes, Monday morning
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people fake being high or drunk.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's up guy, where's the party at, vive os noss,
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9-10, four wheeling, 4:20 rides, hanging out on the wall.

## Diane Marie Coutu

11 Pond Street, Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: Art, Happiness
DISLIKES: Algebra, stress
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My father walking in on me and Chris
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who are stuck up
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Great! Whatever!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My sister Terri and my cousin Candy
ACTIVITIES: Art 9,10,11,12

## Fatima Alves Castro

Fatty, Lush

85 High Street, Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: Family, Friends, Laughin until it hurts, Riverside '97, Long Weekends, money, parties, Sandy R.'s brutal truth, snow, brewhas, ice coffee, day dreaming.
DISLIKES: Monday mornings, hangovers, Walgreens, 9/16/97, homework, S.A.T.'s, bad moods, stress, good-byes, making decisions, nothing to do, J.R.'s shoes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I fell flat on my face when I was climbing out a window in front of my friend.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Whatever; Yeah okay.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Mom
ACTIVITIES: C.A.R.E. (9), Working (9,10,11,12), Having Fun (9,10,11,12)

## Laura Marie Cecchi

Chakes, Chach, Chichi, Chichi-Rodriguez, Pumba

LIKES: family, friends, L2kmc, volleyball, #2, winning, ladybugs, 23-21, sunsets, Maine w/CM, ER, Chicago, Red Cabs & Brazilian Men w/JT, V-ball bondings, DQ runs, Alvsie, B-7, Breakfast w/LP, Rachebel's Canon, '98, my car, '95-'96, Gram's Toll House Cookies, roses, walks & talks w/KS, CT's adivice, KFS barn, RYLA w/Krista, hugs, Fun Fall Activities, Bertucci's
DISLIKES: Community pepper, tests, secrets, lies, contridictions, losing, STRESS, Flyers 2/97, homework, college apps., accidents, JT's moods, assumptions, Panthers, red vests, lightening, long distance, scary movies, MT's bluntness, Top Gun, goodbyes
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my parents
ACTIVITIES: volleyball (9,10,11,12c), indoor track (9,10), softball (9,10), class treasurer (9,10,11,12), SAAD (9,10,11,12), CARE (9,10,11,12), NHS (11,12), Scarlet Letter (9,10,12), Blood Drive Commitee Co-Chair (10), Ring Comittee, JR. Prom Committee, Principal's advisory council (10), Student Rep (10), School Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Mock Trial (11,12)

## Julie Cerqueira

Jules, Julia, Julinha, Ju, Julieta

55 Madden Ave.

LIKES: Mary Ann's Jokes, P+A, WAAF, Great Woods, Portugal, Laughter, Love, Anything Outside, Dancing, Scary Movies, Pinky Swears
DISLIKES: Liars, Broken Friendships, The Back Row, Feet, Snobs, Calculus, Needles, Bugs, Sarcasm, Deadlines, The Long Hallway, Smokers in the Stalls, Being Alone, Broken Promises, Fear
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Ludlow Summer '95; During The Kickline, I Was Center Stage Kicking As High As I Could When I Kicked Both Legs Up, Fell, And Took Out My Whole Section Of The Line.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yes Carla, That Looks Good; I Know Its U2 Melissa; Lo-Ser; Spank Me S'More; Just Give Me 5 More Minutes I Am Not A Bad Driver
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Parents — They Gave Me Everything They Could And Always Put Us Before Themselves
ACTIVITIES: Cheering 9; Indoor Track 10,11; Outdoor Track 11; Softball 9,10; CARE 10,11,12; French Club 10,11; Mediation 10,11,12; Rain Forest Alliance 10,11,12; Dance 9,10,11,12

## David Orlando Claro

Dave, Claro

44 Lawrence St.

LIKES: Family, Friends, Funyons, A.B., the Accord, PM's impecable timing, Allman Brothers w/P.V., Magic Hat 9's, weekends, MP's control of MHS's Bathrooms, ME and JF's tolerance
DISLIKES: Liars, Driving after a long night, Getting Stuck in Hopelessdale, Farming, Waking up
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Having a poopy night
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Not having anything to do on a weekend night
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "What Up"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: David Pasqualone
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10,11,12 — Wrestling 9,10,11,12 — Track 9,10,11

## Jose Armando Barroso Claro

Claro, Mando

44 Lawrence St., Milford, Ma.

LIKES: God, The Fam, Hockey, Football, Ferraris, F.F, Rainy Days, Walking In The Snow, Sleeping, A Good Slap In The Face, Mettalica '97, Rush '97, Whippings, Pitch With Tommy And The Guys, Watching Dave P. Step On Dead Mice.
DISLIKES: Waking Up, Grades 9,10,11, Losing, Mornings, Rain In The Winter, Crack Heads, Peppers, Onions, Mushrooms, Clean Rooms, B.B. Gun Shots To The Chin, Owing Money, Staying Back, Rap.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: A Tie Between Riding My Bike Into A Parked Car And The "Incident In Kindergarten."
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Waking Up On A Snowy Day And Finding Out We Have School.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yah She Is! That Cars A Toilet.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Dave P.'s Persistence To Not Give Up, Annett And Her Incredible Cooking!
ACTIVITIES: Football 9, Track 9,10, Wrestling 11,12

## Eric Andrew Clifford

Cliff, Connecticut, Mut, George

23 Trinity Drive

LIKES: snowboarding, soccer, winroids (390k), hurdles, misfits, Pride of the Lion, CTHC, Jizmogoblins, Bauhaus, the pork palace, chinese food, strobe lights
DISLIKES: dumb people, hog, migraines, aspartame
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Climbing a fence, falling, and hanging from my pants until help arrived
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Lazy people
FAVORITE SAYINGS: The only thing I have to do is die! I'm gone, This kicks, The faster you run, the sooner you're done, soy un tonto americano
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Harry Jones (old soccer coach)
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10,11,12 Indoor Track 11 golf 9 Outdoor track 10,11,12 Student Council 10, Care 11,12 National Honor Society 11,12 chemathon 10

## Jonathan Everett Colbeth

Hoobie, Goomba, Mr. Hobbington

42 Pearl Street

LIKES: Basketball, Roller Skating, Bike, Riding, Women, And my giflfriend Jenn Hall
DISLIKES: Driving, Walking, School, People who talk about me
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My sister sticking needles in my head when I was little.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who stare
FAVORITE SAYINGS: OK, Whatever, Guy, Yeah Right, I don't want to.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Jenn Hall

## Jacqueline A. Comeau

Jacqui, Jax, Jack-wee, Leach

LIKES: Dad, Ben, Juliet, Sue, my boyfriend Matt, God, Gymnastics, Movies, the mall, friends, fast food, the water's family, talkshows, 11/7/95, the trampoline, Christmas, Freshman & Sophomore years, laughing, trck with MaryAnn, money7, summer of '95 with Natilie.
DISLIKES: people smoking in the bathrooms and thinking they look cool, rude people, people who pretend they like you when they talk behind your back, L.Z., fights, liars, drugs, the whole popularity thing, break-ups, and school, crying, sadness, Brucato's hard practises, FRESHMEN, long hallway.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: going out with J.V. (ask N.G.)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: if I were being bugged (remember NG?), I'm sorry, man, D'oh, doofus, yeah ya do
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my parents, who try to so hard to make my life the best they can
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, indoor track & field 1,2,3,4, outdoor track & field 1,2,3,4, diving 3, CARE 1,2,3, working 2,4, French club 2,3, Gymnastics

## Jeffrey Burton Cormier

Beef, Beaver, Cornbeef, Cornmeal, Comiendo

2 Alfred Road, Apt. J

LIKES: Family, Friends, B.W., Baseball, having a good time, hanging out with the KLIC, Concerts, STP, roadtrips, "LARAZA" and just everyone else in the Wendy's Crew, N.W.O., (Junior Year) Mr. Andreola's 7th mod World History class (mostly because J.B., J.L. and C.R.), (Junior Year) Miss Lee's 2nd mod Computer Apps. class (ask J.R.) TRV, FF7, Big-Ball Bowling, Pool Hall, Driving range.
DISLIKES: sobs, calculus, the bit —, staying home (anytime) on weekends, no $$, not getting my way, not having a license or car, obnoxious people, Monday mornings
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 10/11/97 — The "Chives" incident (ask just about anyone at Wendy's)
PERSONS WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents (without them, I don't know where I would be)
ACTIVITIES: Baseball (9,10,11,12), National Honor Society (11,12), Pancake Breakfast (10,11), Academic Decathlon (11), Hospital Volunteer (11,12), Wendy's (11,12), Ring Committee (10), Math League (10,11,12)

## Brenden Coviello

Bob Marley

LIKES: 4:20, Marleys, guitar, Pete's Wicked Winter, girls that play the guitar
DISLIKES: school
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: none
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: 90% of the school students
FAVORITE SAYINGS: 4:20 time, roasting, butts
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: TRE Anastasha from PHISH, Joe Satereoni
ACTIVITIES: Musician

## Christine Marie Criasia

Bab, Mario, Chrissy, Mrs. Cleasia, bout, fishy

50 West St., Milford, MA

LIKES: God, family, My fishy's Jr, A.K, KV, K.C, P.M, the old D.S getting outof the house, apple picking, the Cape, the fishy pond feeling, loved
DISLIKES: Snobs, people who bug me when I'm a.d, Indifference, people who get in my way, people with no personality 9-28-97 & 9-30-97, family get togethers good byes.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: people who talk and ignore me
FAVORITE SAYINGS: you moron, scant, bi fishy —
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: I guess it's my sister Erin because of her strong spirit.
ACTIVITIES:(10) field hocky (12) year book committee, work

## Mildred Venitza Crisostomo

Millie, Mini

LIKES: God, family, Mike Mahon Racing Series, food, friends, running, X-C bus rides, Jr. yr, boys, school dances, class of 2000, M.L. singing, Mex 97' with L.T., dirt road, summer, X-C caming, chichuachuas, Polyesta's with J.L., L.T., M.L., K.S. B.L., (9/8/97 = Liscense) T.E.'s wisdom, A.B.'s car, YM, Seventeen, New York 97, I.R.
DISLIKES: Ignorance, people who show up at my house without me knowing, racism, hypocrites, boys who think their mack daddy, mexican comments, frustation, loneliness, DQ nights, getting lost, MR Pim's, Poison Ivy, lectures, Filene's, Sat's exams, being sick, uncomfortable silence, anxiety, claudio
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Asking some random person to parallel park my car because I coudn't do it and I thought the car was going to blow. Ask T.E. E.M.
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents, family, coach, younger teammates
ACTIVITIES: X-C — 9,10,11,12, Indoor Track — 9,10,11,12 Track — 9,10,11,12, Secreatry 10, Pancake Breakfast 9,10,11, Jr. Prom 11, Capt. X-C 12, Capt Track 12, Spanish club 11, State Champ 11, New England Champ 10,11

## Maryann Elizabeth Gomes da Costa

Mariana, Shorty, Marybeth, Little One, De Cota's sister

49 Forest Street

LIKES: M.D., 11/14/95, Maine 1997, Friends, Julie's laugh, Sunny days, Portugal, Parents, Track with Jacqui, my brother, mall, spending money, playing indoor soccer, movies, driving, having fun
DISLIKES: fighting, liars, snobs, smoking in the bathroom, crying, being sad, broken hearts, break ups, dislikes Brucato's long workouts, the long dusty hallway, history, sharks, broken friendships
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: tripping on the stairs at Sports night
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents who work so hard to help me be successful in life.
ACTIVITIES: Indoor track 9,10,11,12 outdoor track 9,10,11,12 C.A.R.E. 10,11,12 Rain forest 12 spaghetti supper 12 car wash 10,11 pancake breakfast 10,11,12 working 9,10,11,12 Explorers 9

## Ryan Matthew Michael Defazio

Fro, Froseph, Rye, Booger

3 Columbia Drive, Milford, MA

LIKES: Drums, Fast Cars, Some Relationships, Parties, Franklin, "The Crw", "The Standard", The Muppets Especially Kermit, Food, Vacations, Music, Summer, Rush, Cartoons, "Heart to Hearts w/C.M", Big Blue + A.L.'s "C-10"
DISLIKES: Evil Woman, Slow Drivers, Women Drivers, School, Injustice, Conceit, Cliques, Boredom, Stupidity, My Curfew, Judgemental People
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I Don't Have One
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Women That Try To Argue, But They Can't! There's No Point!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yah It Is!, You Bic!, It's So Phat!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Kermit The Frog
ACTIVITIES: Marching Band 10,11,12 Concert Band 10,11,12 Work 11,12
YOUR DREAM: To Play In A Band On Stage In Front Of Millions Of People To Be Successful In Life And Have A Family

## Daniel A. De Sousa

Dan, Danny, Sues

4 Myrtle St., Milford

LIKES: Mother, Family, Friends, Fridays Nights, S.B. Laugh, GW Moments, ID Track, Football, The Cabin, Going Out W/Friends — Breen's Yes-Sa, DQ Icecream, Driving Around, The Bug, S.S. Smile, T.V., Holidays, Talks w/AG.
DISLIKES: Losing, Boring Nights, T.O. Macin Theories, The Morning After, F.I. Judgements, Liars, People Who Think They Are Entitled, The Woods, Snakes, Yard Work, Car Accidents, Working
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Don't Have One
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People With No Common Sense
FAVORITE SAYINGS: That Hurts, Sure
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: God, Mother, Godparents
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10,11,12 Indoor Track 9,10,11,12 Outdoor Track 9,10,11,12

## Derek William D'Amico Jr.

Nigz, Mico, Emphedamico, Muhamed

9 Simmons Dr., Milford

LIKES: Family, football, friends, music, KB, concerts, sessions, bashes, hangin' out, rides, square dancin', JF's house. KF's barn, MC's house, winning, having fun.
DISLIKES: Hopedale, especially the HPD, — Hazel St., stupid people, corruption, MPD, failing, worrying
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: UMass Lowell ask TM
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: The corruption in society
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I don't care/That's great
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My family
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10,11,12 Baseball 9,10,11

## John Wayne Davis

Johnny Wayne

14 Fifth Avenue

LIKES: Family, football, wrestling
DISLIKES: English (12), work
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who think they are better than everyone else
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My father and mother
ACTIVITIES: Football 9

## Jeannette deJesus

Jeannie, Nini

20 North Bow St.

LIKES: God, family, my dog, Mickey Mouse, Red, Spanish music, roses, going out with friends, being in P.R. 95-96, summer of '97, the mall, the beach, volleyball, extra money
DISLIKES: Racism, Two-faced people, death, liars, good-byes, gossip, hackers, nosey people, tests, when people make fun of someone else, hypocrites, show-offs, waking up in the morning
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I dropped the grated cheese on the kitchen floor at the spaghetti supper
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people think less of themselves and always talk negative
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Whatever! Hay ya, Anyways, Hay virgin Joey, I hear ya
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents and Diana
ACTIVITIES: Italian Club (10,11,12), Spaghetti Supper (12), Part-time job (10,11,12)

## Matthew John Detore

Detour/Skelatore

2 Whip-O-Will Lane

LIKES: Women, Cars, Sports, Money, Family, Food, Sleep, Hanging Out With The Kliq, La Raza, R.A.G.E, Beer, Simpsons, Long Weekends, Friends, Parties, Baseball, Hockey.
DISLIKES: School, Slow Drivers, Rap, People That Copy Each Other, C.R's Dog, Snobs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: After The Junior Prom At CM's House With J.M, J.C, J.R, A.H, and K.C.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People That Think There Tough But There Really Not!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Hell Ya, Hi Fishies
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Parents
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 9,10 Golf 12 Work 9,10,11,12 Italian Club 9

## Leah Lynn DeCarlo

none

LIKES: Playing guitar, painting, writing poetry, ice skating
DISLIKES: school
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Tripping up the stairs in the middle of school
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Trash . . .
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Henry David Thoreau
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Common sense impaired people

## James Joseph DeMuth

DeMuth, Mutha, Batman, The Pumpkin King, Dumb kid on a Bike, Stretch

31 Alfred Rd., Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: rock & roll w/the Fearsome Foursome, S.T., Bert & Ernie, OJ's at Lunch, The Silo, McCallum, Double D's, Trip's to McDonald's, K.S., B.G., A.A.
DISLIKES: The SMURF, munchkins, McCallum, the radiator, Brucato
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Geometry Final
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: ignorance
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I'm Batman, I Am The Pumpkin King, Mr. McCallum . . . We're talking about the chickens.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Waldo, Bruce Wayne, Andre from Alaska
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10; Swimming 10,11,12; Baseball 9,10; Bowling 12; Theatre 10,11,12; Work 9,10,11,12

## Robert K. Derderian

Rob, J-Rob, Joel Thomas, Dahdayrion

9 Coolidge Rd.

LIKES: the family; friends; life; classic rock; classic lit; Charyville; the Cape; Bashes; Baseball; Quality; the Early Start; Sprite; Misery w/ Christina; the Penguins; feeling the flow; Wright's; Hooked Up; The 4th
DISLIKES: Milford Politics; Coaches son's; the shaft; MHS football; Brockton; Cult; Getting Bagged; The Big Hole; Denied; Milford Losers; Piel's Drivers; Persona non Grata; Vigo; Universal Voice; Jon's Anxiety; False people who think they're fooling me; Pinn'it; spoiled kids; rumors; the bout w/Quinn at Wendy's; Sue's directions
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Show and tell at TL's sophomore year (and the pandamonium that followed)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: That's the funniest thing I ever heard; Well then; Where'r we going; Settle down Tim/Quinn; I did not . . .; Are you kidding?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Dad and Mom; J Galt; Bob Dylan
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 9,10; Basketball 9,10; Baseball 9,10,11,12

## Kati Debora Dewar

Red, Kate, Kat

5 Stanford Circle, Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: The crew, my b. f.s J.B. and L.H., theatre, Hamlet, The Milford Performing Arts Center, Disney World, Dagny Taggart, Atlas Shrugged, writing
DISLIKES: Homework, calculator worksheets, the TI-85, Milford's cliques, THEM
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling on Mr. Lowney at the Senior Dance.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people put down an inquisitive person
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yar it is! If I knew, why would I ask? What's the point?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Mother
ACTIVITIES: Theatre 9,10,11,12

## Julie Anne DiCicco

Jules, Epi

51 Bowdoin Drive

LIKES: J.L., family, friends, holly, honest people, Pam's happiness, Uncle Billies kindness, Megan, Humor, Danny G's eyelashes, Alan's courage and determination, nights at Folsters
DISLIKES: Snobs, K.M., K.Z., rumors, eggs, vandalism, people who think they're tough (we all know the truth), know it alls, fake people.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Too many to tell.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who try to be someone they're not.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Sure you do, Whatever, Ya O.K.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents, brother, and relatives
ACTIVITIES: Softball 9,10. Work 10,11,12. Community Service 9,10.

## Luis Do Souto

Lou, Loui

9 Harding St.

LIKES: Family, friends, soccer, weekends, playing soccer with the Portuguese crew, the weekend at Umass, girls, parties, PORTO, thunderstorms, Summer of 97
DISLIKES: Snobs, people who kiss up to teachers, car accidents, death, cafeteria food, Mondays, Benfica, sporting, flat tires, being sick, going to DQ with M.F, and M.S.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Don't have but if I did I wouldn't say.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who kiss up to teachers
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Viva aos nossos, Yeah right
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My family and friends
ACTIVITIES: Work 10,11,12

## Timothy William Dolliver

Dolly, Timmy D., Senator, Dollywood

14 Redwood Drive

LIKES: family, friends, Groovin to Phish, Dank, Trading with Evange, Simpsons, Breakfast at Mike's
DISLIKES: Curfews, D.W.I, Mr. T's worksheets, Dirt, End of Encore
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Don't worry about it.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Ramsey's sarcasm.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: ya O.K!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Page McConnell
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 9, Pancake Breakfast 9,10

## Jon Paul Emerson Dow

JP

41 Fiske Mill Rd.

LIKES: conversation, being lazy
DISLIKES: Failing at something i try hard for, reading
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: don't remember
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: foolish conversation
FAVORITE SAYINGS: finally my last year
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my father
ACTIVITIES: work 9-12, community service 9-11

## Kevin Driscoll

Driscoll, King Xenon the Decapitator, Shockwave, xiagox

LIKES: XXX, 2tone, \\'4r3Z, ole skool rap, free stuf, pUnK rAWWks shOwS, The Contest, sk8ing w/the RMC, TI85, tracking, ska, freestylin', turkey and gravy day, 98 Nutty Royales for the Class of '98, Dunkin', los Destinos
DISLIKES: dood ghuys, budz and beeyaz, puff daddy, milfordian politics and beauracracy, nazis, MHS bathrooms, my yearbook pic, getting rides home
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting to the Junior Prom and realizing that I had forgotten my pants!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: A wide, sweeping array of different people conbine to form a perfect image in my mind; a benchmark against which I judge my own performance.
ACTIVITIES: Auxiliary Hall Monitors 11,12 Band 9,10,11,12 Chorus 12 Jazz Band 9,10,11,12 Math League 11,12 MHS Swing Team 9,10,11,12 National Honor Society 11,12 Peer Leadership 11,12 Scarlet Letter 12 Tech Team 10,11,12 Theatre Workshop 9,10,11,12 Volleyball 9,10,11,12 Wrestling 9,10,11,12

## Danielle Nicole Drury

D, Dani

10 Cornell Dr., Milford

LIKES: RPG's, Fantasy, The Internet, AP Lit w/ Mr. McCallum, Atlas Shrugged, King Richard's Fair w/S.K., S.D., G.C., H.O., X: WP, ST: TNG, New York w/G.W.
DISLIKES: Spanish Class, Science, Stipid People, Kmart, Tickle Me Elmo, Plato.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being Mistaken For A Boy At A 7th Grade Dance And Getting Yelled At For Going In The Girl's Locker Room.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People Invading My Personal Space.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: *Egads Man*! You Go Girl! Nufty.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Mother And My Uncle.
ACTIVITIES: Theater 9,10,11,12 Filming 9,10,11,12 Work 10,11,12 Math League 11,12

## Chad Dunbar

## Brian Edwards

Ed, Eddie, Mackin' Eddie, Crazy Edwards, Animal, Ed Dawg.

LIKES: Soccer, Good Music, summer days at the Cape, Summer nights at upstate New York, The beach, meeting new people, winning, getting scared, trips to Ludlow with my friends, dedication and humility, true beauty.
DISLIKES: Wachuesett, Death, cans of whip cream, Lies, Hypocrisy, foolishly buying a CD that you've only heard a few songs from it and ends us sucking really bad, all forms of negativity, Ignorance, Losing, the whole 90210 crowd.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 7th grade, History class, a lunch incident, the rest is left unsaid.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Those guilt-inducing commercials with children that need 5 cents a day.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Bread; Your dumb bahstud it's not schooner, it's a sailboat.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mother.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer, 10,11,12 (Captain); Theater 10; Indoor track; 11,12; Volleyball 9,10,11; Outdoor Track; 12; Work 12; School Newspaper 10,12; Indoor Soccer 9,10,11,12

## Michael Alfred Evangelista

Evange, Mikey, Mike

20 Cedar Street

LIKES: Grandparents, GUINNESS, Phish, Nantucket Nectar, the Dead, E.M.S. straw-banana, arcade, 20 Cedar, baby powder, A.B's friendship, S.T's smile, FF@BB, ketchup, late night, SIMPSONS, my kind of girl, D.Q, pitch Amy & S.P's tolerance of me, Sarcasm, Uncle Joe bargaining
DISLIKES: CIGARETTES, iced tea, mayonnaise Claro's style, 7:50-2:10, the need for makeup, fighting, arguing, Jeans, fighting, $DEBT$, Paul's driving, complainers, hangovers, dancing, lightweights, rain, Budweiser, loud people, secrets, frieks, "Parties over everybody"
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: PEOPLE WHO ARE "WRONG" BUT THINK THEIR "RIGHT".
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yah I know huh. Jeeeeesus. Nowhere to go huh.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Grandfather
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 9,12 . . . Football 11

## Amanda Leigh Ezzo

Hun, Pink, Duh, Gimpy

16 Asylum Street

LIKES: Matt, Family, Friends, "Grease", Having Fun, Dancing, Weekends, Holidays, Money, Summer, Disney Movies, Chocolate, Chinese Food, Love
DISLIKES:Matt's Sarcam, J.K. And Friends, Snobs, Monday, Liars, S.C, School Elections, Insects, Curfews, Whining, Crying, Beakups, Stupidity
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I Was Walking In Front Of A Group Of Upperclassmen My Freshmen Year And Tripped Up The Stairs While Wearing A Skirt.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Old People Who Can't Drive
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I Have Stupid People!, Ask Me If I Care, O.K, Anyway, Everybody Goes Where I Want To Go.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Friends

## Katie Fagan

## Charles Leroy Fanning

Chip, chippie, chaz, chippa, chipster, Doctor

LIKES: Lisa, Volleyball, friends, 9/11/97, mod 7 European History, any Mr. Brann class, Mr. Brucato's acting, the shaggin wagon, singing in the hallway, my home team
DISLIKES: snobs, Gary Physics, Cross-Country practices, Bean town Volleyball, Kenny from bake sho, roll shots, under classmen who try to steal my parking spot
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Forgetting to put the car in park before kissing my girlfriend good night
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "it happens!" "If you say so" "or so you think"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9,10,11,12, captain, soccer 9,10, Indoor Track 11; cross-country 12; C.A.R.E. 9,11,12, Treasure: Rain forest Alliance 9,11,12; Math League 11,12, Spanish Club 11; Class Fundraisers 9,10,11,12, Prom Committees 11,12, National Honor society 11,12; Junior Olympic Volleyball 11,12, Bay State games 10,11; work 11,12, Announcements 10,11,12

## Krista Lynn Farese

Kris, Sta, Kritsa, Sausage, Phatty

LIKES: Crazy times w/K.S. & W.L., J.F.'s parties, bashing w/S.B., G.W. moments, Steve Miller '97, 9/24/97, times w/R.C., 8/24/97 "JSK", firsts, K.S.'s attitude, W.L.'s humor, C.T's advice, talks w/ S.P., G.G., summer '96 & '97, "our little secret" (K.S. & M.T.), RYLA w/L.C., my myths, standard, Cancun '96 (L.P.), Italy '97, being Mom's favorite, Dad's songs, fights w/J.F, F.F.'s friendship, G.Y.'s jokes, Bax & the barn.
DISLIKES: K.S.'s moodswings, L.C.'s paranoia, J.F.'s fashion sense, Ry's late night calls, coming 2nd, C.F., R.C.'s music, D.T., Burrs's insults, Dad's exaggerations, Mom's expectations, & turquoise.
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My sister — Francesca
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10,11,12 (capt. 12), Indoor Track 9,10, Student Leadership Council 10,12 (Secratary 12), Mediation 9,10,11,12, S.A.D.D. 9,10,11,12, Secratary 12, C.A.R.E. 9,10,11,12, Rainforest 11,12, Math League 11,12, Mock Trial 11, Student Advisory Council 11,12, Theatre Workshop 10,11,12, N.H.S. 11,12, Pancake Breakfast Committee 9,10,11,12, Spaghetti, Supper Committee & Junior Prom Committee

## Jorge Michael Ferreira

Hor-Hey, Georgee

66 East St. Ext.

LIKES: Family, Friends, GUINNESS, M.E's collection, Seinfield, Simpsons, the FONZ, study S.B. & C.L., SAMS, the DEAD, weekends, parties, late nights, J.K.'s friendship, A.B's personality, D.C's driving, TAZ, Mr. Bean, football Dazed and Confused, PITCH, The Crow (the first one), phish, Pitch night with Preto, M.H., and M.E.
DISLIKES: SNOBS, smoking, cheap beer, waisted weekends, FAKES, D.C's driving after a long night, tough guys, ketchup, death, people that yell, being confused
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: WHEN I GET EMBARRASSED I'LL LET YOU KNOW
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: people that yell for no reason
FAVORITE SAYINGS: NICE! I'm getting Guinness, Heeeyyy
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: parents
ACTIVITIES: Football 10,11 Partying 9,10,11,12 Work 9,10,11,12

## Melisa G. Ferreira

Mel, Shorty, Grave President

10b Dartmouth Dr., Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: Family, friends, U2, Portugal, Beca, Summer of 96, Sonia's friendship, Dani, Dancing, Madilom, Europe, Music, J's talks, WAAF, opie & Anthony, hot guys, July 1. 1997, cruisn' in the Avenger.
DISLIKES: Snobs, March 5, 1993, Sonia's stubbornness, S.A's Complaining, S&R's disagreements, staying home, getting caught, Homie G's, people whose waist begins at they're Knees.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: at the beach, ask S.A, F.C, and S.C.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: when I know I'm right, and people still argue with me.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Gravy-n-stuff, psycho! hoser, Spanks, all righty then, whatever, Flamer, yeah, Okay! What a loser!!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mom, Dad, and especially my brother!
ACTIVITIES: Pancake breakfast — 10, Jr. prom comm. — 11, work — 9,10,11,12

## Manny Morais Ferreira

Thunder, Portuguese Prince

94 Purchase St.

LIKES: girls, vacation, soccer, cars, Carlsberg, Mr. Bean
DISLIKES: English, Wachusett, snobs, homework, sit on the bench
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Leaving my car keys inside the car two days in a row
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Snobs, a lot of work at the same time
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents, sisters, brother-in-law
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 10,11,12, Basketball 9,10,11,12 Volleyball 11,12

## Moises Abrautes Ferreira

Mo

11 Mayhew Slip

LIKES: sports, sleep, Portugal, Portuguese-food, Carpentry
DISLIKES: Monday Morning's, Waking up
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: A.M., S.R. People that are not dumb, but act like it.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's up! I'm completely Portuguese
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Parents
ACTIVITIES: none

## Christina Costa Figueira

Figata, Fignewton

8 Oliver Court

LIKES: The Beatles, My friends and family, England, road trips with the Bouts, N.G. and his big mouth, 9-6-97, J.R's gullibility, arguments with Chrissy, D.M's sarcasm and the late night" What if's with S.R.
DISLIKES: Misunderstandings, bordom, people who can't take a joke! A.K.'s favorite saying, E.B.'s driving, 5-31-97, and Kristen's stubbornness!!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Chrissy's dope slap to the head in front of everyone freshman year.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who crack their knuckles!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Yeah it is" "Shut up Joani!"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents
ACTIVITIES: Work (9,10,11,12)

## Jeffrey Ernest Fitzback

Jeff, Fitzy, Pillsbury Dough Bo, Bum

17 Carp Rd.

LIKES: Obsessed with computers, Quake, pumpkin, Quake II
DISLIKES: Cans of whipped cream, carmel coffee, YP
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: A cup of coffee and Jeff driving, need I say more (A.B.)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Like butta baby
ACTIVITIES: Football: 9,10,11 Indoor Track 9,10 Outdoor Track 9,10,11

## Kathleen Elizabth Fitzpatrick

Kathy, Kat, Kateeter

9 Ragged Hill Rd.

LIKES: Family, friends, Derek, my cats, weekends, traveling, sleeping late, summer, making money, dancing, sophomore year study halls
DISLIKES: Arguments, disrespectful people, dreary days, "short" weekends, working with people who can't get along
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Talking on the phone with the wrong person.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who make a pastime of gossiping and making fun of others.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I don't know, That's crazy
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 9, Track and Field 9,10, Cross Country 10,11, Indoor Track 10, C.A.R.E. 9,11,12, Work 12

## Joseph Brian Flanagan

Disaster, Bruiser Joe, Punk Joe

61 Fruit

LIKES: I.C.P, Argyle Socks, My Jacket, D-P, R.M.C., Elvis, I.P., F.C.C.
DISLIKES: Chickens, A.P., Football Players
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: That time I did that thing
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Chickens
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Mint, I'm better than you
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: G.G. Allin, Elvis, SID

## Mary Kathrine Flinkfelt

Mary Kate, MK, Muppet, Mookow, Billy Bo Bob, Mary Crat

8 Ivy Lane, Milford

LIKES: friends, happy people, rain stars, water, the Mysterious Red Mustang, 9/14/96, N.H., photography, Maxwell House moments, the lake, Starbucks, pop-up-books
DISLIKES: morbid people, Chip's Flying, stray hairs, waking up when its still dark, JR's beatings, people who come in the exit
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When mom came home (sorry Mary!)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: people who speed to pull out in front of me, then go 2 mph
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Hmmm . . ., definitely . . ., Oh well, what are you gonna do?, there's no such thing as normal.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my dicipleship group (past and present)
ACTIVITIES: Chorus 9,10; youth group 10,11,12; Bible study 11,12; Prayer group 11,12; Dicipleship group 11,12; OLI 12; work 9,10,11,12; Study School Teacher 12

## Jessica Folster

Jess, Jessi, Folsta, Rebecca

18 Whitewood Road

LIKES: PJ, Healthy choices, Discovery channel, family, dancing, friends, travelling, surprises, Mr. E, "donuts", deep conversations, animals, nature, bad weather, Jen's house, Millie's house
DISLIKES: running, lectures, unaccepting people, conjuncti, Karl Bright time, telemarketers
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Millie's house — sophomore year
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: wrist touching
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "It's so not"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My soon to be husband, Eddie Vedder
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 1,2,3, basketball 1,2, C.A.R.E. 1,2,3,4, Rainforest Alliance 1,2,3,4 (President), SADD 2,3,4 (treasurer), ring committee 2, work 2,3,4, dancing 1,2,3,4, math league 10,11,12, Scarlet Letter 12, National Honor Society 11,12

## Paul Foseberg

## Andrea Lynn French

LIKES: Family, friends, Boston w/C.B., talks w/ R.A., fun, surprises, privacy, vacations, the H's house, memories, N.R.
DISLIKES: lies, conceit, misunderstandings, boredom, stress, P.M.'s blanket, "beatings", missing the T
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people ask if I am French or call me "Frenchy"
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Mom going to school as Easter Bunny, people thinking I called WAAF and gave my bra size
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: MOM
ACTIVITIES: Pancake Breakfast 9,10 Harvest Dance 9,10 volleyball 9 Class Officer 9 Car Wash 10,11 N.H.S. 10,11 Work 10,11,12 Teen Tutor 12 S.A.D.D. 9 C.A.R.E. 12 Rainforest Alliance 12
DREAM: My dream is to accomplish my dreams and follow my heart.
WILL: To D.P. a good beating, J.C. & J.C. more fun in the long blocks, S.S.B. a chance to become the next spice girl, and C.B. and G.O. a great senior year.

## Elizabeth Anne Freniere

Beth, Bethy, Eee, Beth-Liz, Feth, Fetheroutter

76 Silver Hill Road

LIKES: Music, Laughing, Wolfenstien and Doom, Dr. A's 7th mod junior World History class, cool cars, rap, classical music, friends, family, good times, pizza, summer.
DISLIKES: Putting my foot in my mouth, trying to straighten my hair, getting up at 6 A.M., people who are depressing to be around, vulgarity, winter, good-byes, militant vegetarians
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: End of 6th grade: "Jared, Jared, I gotta tell you a secret!"
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who make fun of Boston Accents (go pahk ya cah)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: YOYOYOYOYO, What up, beeatch?, Yee-ya, all the people in the house, Mr. Davoren got a haircut, Ah, freaking heck.
ACTIVITIES: Band 10,11,12, orchestra 11,12; Jazz band 12; CARE 12; Girl Scouts 9,10,11; French club 10,11

## Ramon Jose Garcia

DJ Demon, D.J. Melazura

80 South Bow Street, Apt. 1

LIKES: Basketball, playing the piano, girlies, food, parties, swimming, watching TV, God, Christmas, Spanish Reggae, going to church.
DISLIKES: Racism, two faces, complainers, thieves, people who think they are all that, Dave Mathews Band
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The time I fell off my bike in front of a girl I like and they had to carry me home.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: The "Barbie" song
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Coco del diablo, comadre, compadre
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mother, my uncle, my brother

## Joshua Erik Gary

Josh, V-Man, Ren, Spoon, Spoonne, Spoondaman, Psycho

48 Cross St., Douglas, MA 0156

LIKES: Pepsi, "Q"-In, The a@* Out Of D.S., Krista, VB-34, My "Spot", Wi-Zo, Slugging An Ice Cold 24 Oz. Of Pure, Unadulterated, Pepsi, Calculus Hold-Ups And Mr. Claculous
DISLIKES: Coca-Cola, The BLock And The Sugar Plum Farries, Certain "Members" of Tech Team, People Asking About My "Spot", Age Restrictions.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: That Time When That Thing Happened And I Was Really Embarrassed.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: (Hate People Who Answer Questions With Questions.)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Oh Yeah . . ." "Never Pet A Burning Dog," "I'm Checking Out"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Ma And Pop, Jim Carrey, N.L., Dre Snoop Dog From South Central Alaska.
ACTIVITIES: MHS Tech Team 11, Computer Using Groups 10,11,12, Swimming 11,12

## Tammy Ann Gassett

2 Kennedy Lane

LIKES: Roast Beef, Seafood, Music, Cats And Car-
ing And Understanding People
DISLIKES: Cruelty, Snakes, Math And People Who Want To Take Over Others
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting Put Down In Front Of Other People
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People Who Know They Are Annoying You, So They Do It More
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Do You Have Any Gum?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Sister And Mr. Bisiccia

## Melissa Ann Gentile

Mel, Funz, Sweet, Meliss, 9'er

27 Reservoir Road

LIKES: Mom, Dad, Steff, Corey, Kayla, volleyball, US girls, trips w/S.T., D.S. w/L.P., breakin it down, 90210, summer at Sue's, Chinese food, Beavis and Butthead, Mad About You, Wis. w/S.H, Dr. Evil, stalls w/Shell, baseball w/J.K., (Legion Queens!) talks w/Fay, mushroom head, rainy days, our home team.
DISLIKES: Waiting, Springfield, manic, Math, fighting w/S.H., summer assignments, doubles, Gio in the morning, Psycho (F.I.), Steff in my room, phone bills, bagels
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Papa Wheely @ Hudson in my buns, Sorry Coach
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people pick at their eye lashes
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's wrong?, Shafted, busted, I'm so aggravated!, Yeehs, nooo, Krunk!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mr. Andreola and Mr. Vasta
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball (10,11,12), Honor Society, Yearbook Committee, C.A.R.E., Pancake Breakfast (9,10,11,12), Spaghetti Supper

## Miranda A. Gifford

Randy

12 Water St #, Milford

LIKES: I like to go out with my sister and rag on people. I also like shopping with my friends.
DISLIKES: I can't stand people who think their better than anyone else. I like people who just be themselves.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My first week of school at Milford High I fell walking up the stairs in the media center.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people make remarks about me being a young mother.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What ever, Check yourself
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: (my mother) my best friend

## Shelley L. Giordano

Shel, Donna

5 Stallbrook Rd.

LIKES: Family, us girls, sleeping, summer nights at Tab's, passing it, 90210 nights, MHS's forever friendship, p.r. w/Fay and Shel, stalls w/Mel, S.H.'s understanding, "Big" tent, dad's stories, Nick's house (Fr. year), laughs with F.I., Mbls, shopping, Dee's silly side, B Kraft Rd., girls night out, S.H.'s tape, chats w/alex, me and Fay's perceptions, amy's style, S.P.'s skinnys, iced coffees, old times w/J.S. and M.S., tanning w/M.G., me and Shel's adventures, my "old room."
DISLIKES: My driving, jealous people, manic times w/S.H., my self-esteem, mental illness, saying goodbye, let downs, lonely times, J.K's emotions, stressing, rainy days, fake people, F.I's business, Mel's attitude, mom's phone calls, Sue's dyslexia, lies, 5/19/97, Fighting w/M.H., lost friendship, family secrets.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Seriously, I don't care, whatever, I have to go home, I hate everyone, I don't get it.
PERSON WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Dad.
ACTIVITIES: Mediation 2, 12, work 10,11,12.

## Bruna Riacci Genovese

Brunina, Boo, Boomy Coconuts, Boose, Boodog

30 Sunset Drive

LIKES: SPAIN!, THEATER!, my family, Matty & Adam, 7-16-97, sincerity, romance, dancing, Chinese food, B&J's Ice Cream, BLUE EYES, our home team, singing, English Dept., foreign languages, Italy, Brits, A.P. LIT., MY PILLOW, late-night phone conversations, HUGS, vacations, weekends, Canada, SLEEPING, junior year, generosity, spending money, succeeding, innocence
DISLIKES: the "P-WORD", passivity, the fact that I worry too much and analyze everything, MATH, SAT'S, summer assignments, parades, the end, stress, change, feeling out of control
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: freshman year . . . Mrs. Agh . . . the only time I've ever wanted to jump out of a window.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Do you know what I'm saying"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my Dad, my Mom, Mr. McCallum
ACTIVITIES: Theater Workship 9-12 (President & Producer), Band 9-12, Chorus 10-12, Choral Ensemble 12, Orchestra 9,11,12, Peer Leadership 11-12, National Honor Society (Vice-President), Student Council 11-12 (Vice-President), Mont Orford 9-12, Talent Show 10-12, Battle of the Bands 12 Volleyball 9, Track & Field 9, X-Country 10

## Crystal M. Germano

317 Pulaski Blvd.

LIKES: Flirting, T.E, A.J.G, M.T
DISLIKES: Cheating, Men, attitudes, tests
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people lie to me.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Don't go there
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mom, Dad, Mrs Henessy

## Meghan Elizabeth Gilman

Meg, Megs, Megsy

LIKES: Family, friends, summer, the beach, dreams, sparkles, laughter, movies, theater, the Pond Crew, "Blue Suede Shoes", free stuff, C.C.'s craziness
DISLIKES: Anger, pain, backstabbers, boredom, stress
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being rescued by a lifeguard up in Maine (August '95)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Stupidity
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "I don't know", "Yeah it is", "Good deal"
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 9,10,11,12; Track and Field 9,10,11,12; Care 9,10,11,12; Theater 9,10,11,12; Peer Leadership; National Honor Society 11,12; Yearbook Staff 12

## Jose C. Goncalves

Roach, Chiclas, Hoser

35 Chestnut St., Milford, MA

LIKES: Friends, Cars, Money, Benfica, Soccer
DISLIKES: School Lunch, Block Scheduling, Homework, and Lazy People
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Don't Have Any
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Tristeza, Viva Os Nossos, Codias
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Parents, Friends
ACTIVITIES: Work 9,10,11,12; Soccer, Hockey, Portuguese Club

## Lori Gorman

Lor, Hun

4 Lyndon Rd., Milford

LIKES: J.M., babies, basketball, ladybugs, family, shopping, monkeys, stuffed animals, puppies.
DISLIKES: being bored, commercials, ex-boyfriends, back stabbers, fake people
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When J.M. says whatevers
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I don't know, Get a life
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mother, Deborah and my sister Amy
ACTIVITIES: SADD 9,10, Chorus 9,10, Library 8

## Melissa Ann Greenlaw

Moose, Meliss, Greensleeves

26 Mill Pond Circle

LIKES: Spain 8/97, family, friends, tennis, summer, POS mobile, Main St., coffee, the beach, Baby, holidays, skiing, Canada '97, Eastman, the lake, discos, spuma, theater, tech week, cats, piano, Fridays
DISLIKES: summer assignments, nagging, homework, snow tubes, 90210, fights, tech week, the woods, tennis coaches.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: night of 6/18/97
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Wrinkled clothes, crossing guards that direct traffic
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Oh sit! We're in a fight
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10; Tennis 9,10,11,12 (Capt); Mediation 11,12; Theater (backstage crew) 10,11,12; C.A.R.E. 12; National Honor Society 11,12; Ski Club 9,10,11; Band 9,10,11; Orchestra 9,10,11; Jazz Band 10,11; Pancake Breakfast Comm. 9,10,11,12; Car Wash Comm. 10,11; Ring Comm. 10; Spag. Supper Comm. 12

## Adam David Griffith

Briff, Gssy, Ressy, Nibbs, Cuz

14 Anthony Rd., Hopedale

LIKES: Ma, Dad, Family, Kyle, Sharyn, being w/ Sharyn, Baseball, Football, Legion, winter weekends, XXX, tattoos, A and F, Sprite, eating, The Cpae, My Regal, Wu-Tang, Nights w/K&J, random road trips, chicken, lifting, 44, T.V., Skiing
DISLIKES: Car Stereo Thieves, Kyle's snoring, The Shaft, The Dale, Losing, Fakes, getting caught, DeSousa's stories (JD), Hair, Talbot's, HW, Kyle's wallet and hat, being bored, silence
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The Railin incident at The Cape
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who constantly talk about drugs and alcohol
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's going on, Dude, What's up, Homie
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mother for working hard to get where she is today.
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 9,10,11,12, Legion 10,11,12, Football 9,10,11,12

## Kristie Powers Guerra

Kris, Krissy, Shorty, Kristie-Lynn, Istie

95 West St.

LIKES: F + F, Ryan (5/6/95), Jennifer's everlasting friendship, Dancing, Winnie The Pooh, N.Y.C. 95, D.Q., Lane 4 (M.L. + K.S.), New Jersey w/ Ryan, the Francys, Sparky, Coffee, Ice cream cakes, Florida w/Jamie, Stars, The Patriots, "Grease", the 500,
DISLIKES: Death (9/13/96), Fake people, Lost friendships, Snobs, Waiting, Being sad, SPIDERS, Fighting, Drugs + Alcohol, SAT'S Live (9/15/95), Not waiting 5 secs., feet, ear infections
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Mr. Ridolfi's class freshmen year when he wouldn't let me clean my shoe.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Parents
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: The Bathrooms at M.H.S.
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 9, Track + Field 9, Swimming 10,11,12, Student Council 9, Ring Committee, Jr. prom committee, Yearbook (editor) Pancake Breakfast committee 9,12, Sr. prom committee, Chorus 9,10,11, Math League 12, Peer leadership 11,12, Dancing 15 yrs.

## Meredith Jean Gunnels

Merri, Death, Shorty, Mouse

LIKES: parental units, real friends, violin, swimming, blue, my "Matty-Boom", fall, the J.L Y. mug, long "vent" talks with Liz, bus rides after a meet, having fun, hugs, theater, dreaming, writing poetry, talking, laughing, tea, learning new and interesting facts about whatever.
DISLIKES: college applications, gossip, disloyalty, feet, death, chlorine-buildup, rain, uncomfortable silences, the cold, coffee, bugs, some forms of criticism, forced laughter
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I asked this guy at Central District if he wore a collar with spikes. He was not the one I was thinking about. (Oppssie!!!)
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my mother and grandmother.
ACTIVITIES: swimming 9,10,11,12 (captain), theater 9,10 + 11 (librarian), 12, chorus 9,10,11 + 12 (secretary), Choral Ensemble 10,11,12, Orchestra 9,10,11,12 (concert master), Central District Orchestra 9,10,11,12, National Honors Society 11,12, Yearbook staff 12, Girls' State delegate 11.

## Christopher Wendell Grimes

Chris, Grimes, Grimsey, Sleep Boy

13 Fox Lane

LIKES: Nice people, Good music, Good food, sleeping in, dating, going out with friends, entertainment, going to parties and other social events
DISLIKES: Liars, people who go out of their way to madden other people, thieves, soulless heartbreakers, waking up early
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I cried at the 2nd grade spelling bee.\
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Mean people that seem to have no conscience.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's Up?, Sorry I'm late!, How are you doing?, What?, Thank you!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Parents, My Family, Rockers in the Hard Rock Community, Most of all God.
ACTIVITIES: Band 9,10,11,12, Pep Band 12

## Melinda Harrell

Mindi

24 Whip-O-Will Lane

LIKES: Friday and Saturday nights with Jen, TV, contempo clothes, nice cars, big guys, Justine's jokes, my strength, my three brothers.
DISLIKES: Getting busted 3/1/97 (you were there), Steve finding out my real age, court, running, waking up, bugs, where I live, this senior picture.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I don't get embarrassed, if I did I wouldn't do so many dumb and crazy things.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: My Hair
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I can't give anything I say a PG rating to put in this book.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My friend J.Y., thanks for everything.
ACTIVITIES: Indoor track 9,10,11. Spring Track 9,10

## Lisa Marie Harrison

Lis, Li, Li-Li, Tigger, Bigfoot

41 Taft Street, Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: Red, J.B., M.M., E.C., J,R, soccer, orchestra, my bassoon, my car, TIGGER, turtles, happy thoughts book, stuffed animals, theater, disney vacations, Feb. '97, concerts, My Charm Necklace, snow
DISLIKES: CLIQUES, stupid people, mono, freshman year, over protective big brothers, stupid girl fights, dumb questions, automatics
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 10/25/97 (ask MM, KD, JB, DH)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: driving with S.H. in the passenger seat
FAVORITE SAYINGS: rockin', cool beans, b-o-o h-o-o, ttfn, and we care because . . ., LTD
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Bro, My grandparents, and My friends
ACTIVITIES: soccer 9,10,11,12 band 9,10,11,12 chorus 9,10,11,12 orchestra 9,10,11,12 flagteam 10,11,12 (captain)

## Kevin Lawrence Hava

Havs, Kev, Hav-dukes

15 Woodridge Road

LIKES: Mom and dad; Dave and Bri; basketball; soccer; winning; Holly; good movies; live music; the Toy; D.Q., friends
DISLIKES: rumors, liars, losing, tough guys, anal people, driving around, snobs
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being dragged around the gym floor by M.C. my freshman year
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Having way too much stuff to do
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Are you serious? We had homework last night?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: great grandma
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 9,10,11,12; Soccer 9,10,11,12; CARE 11,12; National Honor Society 11,12; Student Council 9; Rainforest Alliance 12; Spaghetti Supper; Pancake Breakfast 9,10,11,12; Ring Committee 10

## Jessica Ann Haynes

Jess, Jessy, Hayneszy, "Hula Barbie"

LIKES: Family, Friends (especially J.T. and S.B.), Taffy, "Ma's cooking", Shopping w/Mom, Being Daddy's and Puppy's little girl, Soccer, Basketball, Softball, Summer of '97, Hampton Beach, S.B.'s house, S.S.'s wagon, K.F.'s barn, A.G.'s hair dressing ability, Dunkin Donuts, "polo boy", Saturday morning donuts/bagels
DISLIKES: Losing, Mondays, "Motion Offense", Saturday morning practices, Fighting w/J.T. and S.B., Death looks from J.T., High pony tails and short boxers, Driving aimlessly, No where to go, Waking up early, Killer Drill, Coach W's P.R.'s, Curfews, Smut-Rock
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: R.D.'s house (where I got my name Messy Jessy)
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents and grandparents — without them I would not be where I am today. Thanks Mom, Dad, Ma, and Puppy
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1,2,3,4 . . . Basketball 1,2,3,4 . . . Softball 1,2,3,4 . . . National Honor Society 3,4 . . . Pancake Breakfast Committee 1,2,3,4 . . . Ring Dance Committee 2 . . . Spaghetti Supper Committee 4 . . . Year Book Committee 4 . . . Car Wash Committee 3 . . . Junior Prom Committee 3 . . . Senior Prom Committee 4

## Mark Andrew Hewitt

Hewey, McFly, Googly

LIKES: Football, track, girls, Dagga's, speeches, wrestling, Moffet's pool parties
DISLIKES: J.L., doubles, O.I., Monday film days, Fitchburg, Red-heads, snobs
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: freshman year when Mo ripped off my shorts in the pool during gym class
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: bad joke tellers
FAVORITE SAYINGS: it's all good, that's rough
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Coach Dag, made me tough
ACTIVITIES: football 9.10.11.12 indoor track 9,10,11,12 track 10,11,12 baseball 9, orchestra 9,10,11,12

## Shelley K. Howe

Shel, Juanita

LIKES: Family, Wisconsin, us girls, P.S., rides with Fay and Shelley, summer nights, Sue's house, Susa bebe, Mel's humor, 90210 nights, girls night out, the big tent, talks w/Crudale, Mike H.'s friendship, movie's w/Sue, Mbi's, sleeping, being "attached to Jane", Nick's house freshmen year, highway trips w/J.T., Kate's good moods, Shelley's old house, B.H. w/Fay, old times w/J.S. and M.S.
DISLIKES: Fights w/Mel, Shelley's driving, pitch, being mistaken for J.K., the morning, cheesy Christmas lights (ask F.I.), cheap people, boring nights, getting caught, making decisions, no money, Mel's exaggerations, guardrails (ask M.H.)
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Fortune Blvd. (ask K.F.)
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mom
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9,10, Pancake breakfast 9,10,11,12, C.A.R.E. 9,10,11,12, Rainforest Alliance 9,10,11, Belize Trip 11, Ring Dance Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Yearbook Committee 12, National Honor Society 11,12, Teen Tutoring at Stacy Middle School 12, Work 10,11,12

## Christina Leah Hayes

Crissy, Cris, Sis, Sissy, Boo, Shorty

124 Highland St.

LIKES: Family, Friends, Sleeping, Music, Dancing, FOX Wednesday nights, E.R, Soap Operas, Basketball, Football, Michael Jordan, The Cowboys, Sleeping, Vacations, The Male Specie, MONEY, Shopping, Nike, Long Naps!
DISLIKES: People who talk with unfinished sentences, FISH, Homework, Not Enough SLEEP!, Corny music, Deadlines, Wanna-be's, DIRT, Uncleanliness, Boats, Insects, Snakes!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: All times I am Wrong!
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who are not themelves!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Don't even go there, Whatever, I'm sorry, Happiness and Coco-puffs, WOO-WOO, Well all right, HUSH PUPPY I LOVE YOU!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Mommie, Angela Carter (aunt)

## Michael David Haynes

Haynesy, H.A.

7 Victor Dr.

LIKES: Family, Friends, S.G., memories, late nights, glass, S.G's and S.H's everlasting friendship, The GIRLS. Marlboro's. K.B. driving. Breakfast at Stevey's, money. M.A's house after 3 A.M, my own bed, BLAZER, junior year, L.A's basement, good times with M.S. and J.S., The Dead, P.V's; J's; Atch, B+T's.
DISLIKES: Waisting time, dry, kicked, people that are never on time, walking, work, rainy days, lazy people, Hazel St. and the HPD, MECA — 10/17/97, THE TREE.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Running into a pole in GYM class with Fay and Tim, wacked.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Wasting time, People that are late.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I hate this, whats goin on, take it easy, S.I.U.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My father and J.C.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 9, Baseball 9,10.

## John Francis Hill, Jr.

"Tex", Hill

22 Madden Ave., Milford, MA

LIKES: Boy Scouts, hiking, camping, photography, family, singing, "The Houe", traveling, Les Miserables, painting, gardening, Walmart, different cultures, Mr. McGee's England trips, sailing, swimming, snorkeling, Florida Keys' Sunrise, 1997 Boy Scout National Jamboree, Summer, being an Eagle Scout, peace & quiet, classical music.
DISLIKES: Scared, narrow minded & prejudgmented people, "Rent", winter, head-bang music, holiday shopping, stress, being sick, homework on weekends.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Forgetting to put film in the camera.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Repeating myself.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Nothing comes of nothing."
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mom, Dad, Sis, Bob, Mrs. Costello, Mrs Brault, and everyone else who has ever made a possitive influence in my life.
ACTIVITIES: Band: 10,11, Chorus: 9,10,11,12, Choral Ensemble: 10,11, SAAD: 9.

## Amber Kate Hudon

Am, Sham, Skida

45 Fiske Mill Road

LIKES: Dancing, "Corn", 5/25/97, NYC 96' 97', X-mas in N.H., roses, concerts, Vegas, The Gourd, skiing, skating, individuality, winning, happiness, competition, Fairytales, food, live, simple things, J.R, talks with Reash.
DISLIKES: Work, stress, J.R.'s grumpiness, fruit, frustration, not knowing . . ., tomatoes, mom's overprotectivenss, conceitedness, eliques, hate, second place, boredom, rushing.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Cheering 95' halftime falling flat on my face out front of FHS.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People touching my face.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Everyone I have encountered has inspired me in someway, some for the good others for the bad, A.H.
ACTIVITIES: Dancing; 1,2,3,4, Cheerleading; 1,2, Figure Skating; 1,2,3,4, Croquet: 1,2,3,4.

## Fay Marie Iannitelli

Fayleen, Faze, Anns

33 North Street, Milford

LIKES: Family, times with Geeb, friends, Max, the Rome, tulips, BH w/SH, talks w/Funz, "us 8," DOL, Sun. afternoons, girls night out, 90210, YBG w/MQ, Corey's basement, Gram, CC, Dad's **BIG** heart, laughs w/SG, summer nights @ Tab's, chicken parm., 80's movies, Newport w/SS, me & SG's outlook, laughing, JK's friendship, BM
DISLIKES: baby-sitting, 6-28-97 (VWs on fire), fights w/ST, JK's emotions, dirty people, SG's driving, being cold, saying goodbye, parties in the woods, crying, fake people, boring nights, waiting, cold sores
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being friends w/J . . . she has enough for both of us! *(JUST KIDDING)*
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "C'mon . . .", "Are you serious?!", "crunk"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My father and mother.
ACTIVITIES: soccer 9/cheerleading 9/softball 9,10/ring dance committee/jr. Prom committee/sr. Prom committee/spaghetti supper committee/

## Nitza Lee Ibarra

Nitzalee, Pitza, Flaca, Miamor, Loca Mona, Lea

Milford, MA.

LIKES: God, my family, my Husband, Juan, my pastor, Honesty, giving advices, Sunday evenings, 7/12/97, butterflys, writing poems, going to church, going shopping, being kind & loving.
DISLIKES: People without goals in life, Discrimination, Sadness, Dirty words, bochiches, Conceited people, Basic Com II, fights, rap music.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My sophomore year, I was walking in gym class at the track and I almost fell, and everyone started laughing at me.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people talk about others but do not see what is really wrong in themselves.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: AhySantol Whatever, Melodices te equivocaster, No inventes! What you think?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU:God, my Mom, My baby J.C., My Pastor.
ACTIVITIES: Spanish Class 9

## Bariyu A. Ibrahim

None That I Like To Say

42 North Vine St.

LIKES: movies, food, sleeping, money, Rap music, J.G., M.K., S.G., R.A., weekends, S.D, cold weather, Kung-Fu movies, TV, S.D., The Florida Gators, playing pool, skiing, water polo, polo, Watching Ultimate Fighting Championship on P.P.V. WU-TANG
DISLIKES: Saying my name wrong, liars, weekdays, fake people, hot weather, seafood, something I did last Freshmen and Sophomore year, working, school, stupid people, attention getters, know it all's, no money, bad singers, peanuts, snow, ping-pong,
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Fell in the Nipmunc pond trying to help a girl get her sunglasses, the girl that I liked.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who tell dumb stories and tell dumb jokes.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: WHAT THE #$%#$
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Jackie Chan, and my parents
ACTIVITIES: Work 10,11,12 Indoor Track 11,12 Outdoor Track 11,12 Gun & Rifle Club 9,10,11,12 Karate.

## Manika Johar

Mona

30 Harding St.

LIKES: dance, parties, family, friend s.s, ss, shopping, talking, roses, rainy days, spring, being home alone, music, India, clubing, H.m (ask my friends), cousin.
DISLIKES: snobs, show-off, working, waiting, two-face people, winter, summer, lies, discrimination, being talked about, good byes, people who think that they are all that, people with staring problems, back stabbers, SAT's, N.R., Mr. R
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: One time I sat at the mall with my friends. We were at sweet factory. The place was full of guys. I whispered to my friend what a cute guy. She turned to me and said "What a cute guy!" everyone stares to look at me and her. I ran out of the store laughing.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who kiss their dogs on the lips
FAVORITE SAYINGS: whatever, go smoke another one, are you serious, kushani.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Dad
ACTIVITIES: Freshmen — Care, dance — 5 years, work — 9,10,11,12

## Brian Thomas Kalet

Kalet, BK

ADDRESS: 19 Briar Drive

LIKES: Music, Driving, Times With Traci Lee, Winning, Wrestling, Lifting, Skiing, Green Parties
DISLIKES: Being "On Hold", Dirt, Losing, Cutting Weight, MDD, HPD, Commercials, Bad Drivers, Fighting With T.L.D
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Middle School East Gym Class
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Hypocrites
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What Are You Talking About?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Great Thinkers
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 9,10,11,12, Math League 11,12, National Honor Society 11,12

## Andrea Beth Kalnicki

Fishie, Bout, Ange, Andy Capp, Honey, Babe

LIKES: God, family, Matt, friends, the fishies, the bouts, B.L.T. subs, my cats, third mod study, Kristen's Phat Mobile, Sluby, love, Chrissy's bashes, senior year, Mansfield '97, Paula's house, Bandit, Creed
DISLIKES: Satanists, grubs, hippies, drugs, the p.g.'s (J.G., S.C., A.M., S.C.), sophomore year, Kimmie's Christmas socks, Jen's mood swings, Chrissy picking her feet, Matt's smoking
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The farting incident in the school library (ask figital)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: when people ask me for some of my food! (get your own!)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Hi fish, alwite, hi bout, I love you poop! (M.W.), figata that is the first I ever heard you . . ., I want a B.L.T. sub!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My grandmother (I love you!)
ACTIVITIES: Work (1,2,3,4) Partying (2,3,4), Yearbook Committee (12)

## Jennifer Lynn Kaska

Jen, Jenny, Weeza, Kaska, Yen

LIKES: family, friends (us girls), field hockey, tennis, #28, vacations, Disco, England, NL's presents (Babson 97), Mr. Bean, Granny Mobile, Pinto's Keska, Canada 97, 6/20/97 w/NL, JN, MC & Folsta's houses, beach w/NL, NU, Jorge's advice, Summer 97, 94.5, JY's jokes, exchange students, Michigan
DISLIKES: waiting, slow people, not being able to make up my mind, NL's not caring & driving, CB and RP's egos, SJ boys, players, arguing w/mom and dad, getting caught, woods w/JF, MC's house (1/17/97), collars, uniform change, CJ's w/JN, KV and LM's immaturity, skiing, JF's stubbornness, IR's responsibility, car accidents, cold weather, wasted weekends
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Field hockey freshman year, bra broke ask JB who fixed me
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 9,10,11,12 capt.; Tennis 9,10,11,12 capt.; SADD 11,12 Vice President; Rainforest Alliance 11,12 Secretary; Care 9,10,11,12; National Honor Society 11,12; Student Council Rep. 11; Peer Leadership 11; Spanish Club 11; yearbook committee 12; Girl's; Junior and Senior Prom Committees; Ring Committee, Math League 12; C.C.D. teacher 11,12; Lifeguard

## Christopher Robert Kelley

9 Congress #4

LIKES: Life outside of Milford
DISLIKES: Life inside of Milford
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I don't know
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: The rules and laws of this school and country
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's up
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Cassie Liegh Robinson
ACTIVITIES: Boxing 9,10 Partying 9,10,11,12

## Stephen Michael King

Tito

6 Bandy Lane

LIKES: family, friends, Coach Dagnese speeches, Class activities, Friday night stairs, Times with J.Y., velvet, Friday underneath the lights (football), Sports, stairway, Justine
DISLIKES: Math, Snobs, Bad Drivers, Block scheduling, My curfew, Summer 96', car accident 96', w/J.S., Liars
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Mancini's House ask A.L, H.D., P.J., C.B
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Bad Drivers
FAVORITE SAYINGS: 'Sup
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Parents, relatives
ACTIVITIES: football 10,11,12 Soccer 9, Basketball 9,10,11,12 baseball, 9,10 track 11,12 CARE 10,11 Honor society 10,11 Math League 11 "98" Class activities 9,10,11,12 Pancake breakfast, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee

## Matthew Kling

Matt, Kling, Klinga

60 Sunset Drive

LIKES: R.M., R.P., Computers, Quake, Sports, Air Traffic Control (ATC), Calculus, (Mr. D), Snowboarding, Winter, Warez, Casey, Bradley, Cappucino, lalo days in A.P. physics.
DISLIKES: English, History, Veggies, B.O., snobs, Homies, Macs, The Front Lobby, T.W., Y.P.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Harvest Dance 96'
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Ignorance
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I was listening?
ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9,10,11), Baseball (9,10), Computer Club (11,12), Care (12), National Honor Society (12), Auxillary Hall Monitors (11,12,13).

## Brian Arthur Krikorian

BK, B to the K, Harvey Wallbanger

LIKES: Interesting people, Driscoll's mind games, VU, my Jazzmaster, Conan, frisbee, Dunkin, Friends who are three dimensional, English department, the snack line, Simpsons, Seinfeld, bookees, gangster movies, grooved pavement, breakfast cereals, C-movies
DISLIKES: Superficial people, stupid people, townies, dude-guys, cafeteria food, dealing w/ people at work, sandals, construction workers, People on crack, the bathrooms at MHS, paying attention for eighty-five minutes
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Something I probably don't remember. As anyone you know
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I hate it when the white-hot intensity of a thousand suns, Hi their, Kitten!
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: English teachers and Hall monitors
ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society 11,12, M.I.N.D., 10,11,12, Student council 9, Boys state 11, Theater Workshop 10,11,12, Scarlet letter 12, Talent show 10,11, Battle of the bands 11,12, Work 10,11,12, Auxiliary Hall Monitors (co-captain) 11,12, Running the numbers 9,10,11,12

## Jane Elizabeth Kuehne

Kuehns, Jane-O, Janey

LIKES: Mom, Dad, KT, us 8, Cheerleading, Bahamas 97, 106.7, laughing, BBH girls, taking naps, copy-cat, growing up with Sue, talks with Fay, M.D.'s sanity, Bri's friendship, Attached with Shel, #21, Papa.
DISLIKES: 2-4-97, death, cancer, 1992, Eating Disorders, tears, fights with F.I. and S.T., break-ups, brokenhearts, soccer, Sue's stories, Summer of 96, curly hair, being clumsy, Fay's attitude, fake people, my Jeep.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 5th mod getting into a fight with F.I. and S.T. and everyone seeing me cry!!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: No seriously, tell me the truth!! You don't understand!! Wait tell me what he said!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents!!
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1,2,3,4 (capt. 4), Soccer 1,2, Mediation 1,2,3,4, National Honor Society 3,4, Mock Trial, Ring Dance Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Superintendent's Advisory Council 3,4.

## Michael J. Laramee

Miguel, L.A., tree, treehunk, wigs

18 Purdue Drive

LIKES: My house, sleeping, spying, beat, competition, 23, Italian Food, the Beatles, Dylan's poetry, Seinfeld, Simpsons, Pig and Friends, Ben and Jerry's, Phishin', Tarantino Flics
DISLIKES: Mrs. Keppler's, worksheets, dirt, unkindness, the phone, when Seinfeld/Simpsons aren't on, mis-used authority, people who dislike me.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Losing to Marlboro at home
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: MOM'S CURIOSITY
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yes I ram — Pig, Whatever doesn't kill you makes you stronger
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mr. Bisiccia — showed me how important knowledge is
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 9,10,11,12, X-Country 12, Pancake Breakfast 9,10,11, Sadd 9, National Honor Society 11,12, Car Wash 11

## Amanda Dawn Lark

Mandee, CC, Cookie, Tiny, Turnip, Farley, Munch

LIKES: Being alone. Evak, My dear friends (woonsocket and Milford) Raving, E., K., my piercings, my star and moon, night time, the ocean, driving, writing, singing, Blind Melon Ani Difranco, Silver LQ, the green M.
DISLIKES: Fiends, wannabe's, counterfeits, Mornings, 90210 clan, Fay, pictures, my yearbook picture. Kane, waiting
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being smacked in the head w/J.S's piece
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: this school
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Myself
ACTIVITIES: Swimteam (1,2) Cheering (1,2) Rainforest Alliance (1,2,3)

## Manuel William Lavan

Manny, Teddybear

LIKES: Football, 420, J.J.S.
DISLIKES: Annoying people, school lunch
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I'm so good I don't get embarrassed.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Wuz up . . .
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Not having enough time to do what I want to do
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Puff Daddy and Wu-Tang
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10

## Christina T. Legare (Guzman Gonzalez)

Chris

6 Carven Rd.

LIKES: Mom, husband, my animals, my brother and sister
DISLIKES: Tests, snobs, Jocks and people who hurt animals or other people
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I got stuck going down the slide at Burger King
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people try to show off
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Whatever, ya right, are you serious?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my mom

## Nicole Lelacheur

Nicola, Slasher, Nickelbee

LIKES: Family, the K's, hairylegs, anything blue, J.K.'s faces, 7-20-97, old school day with M.K.M., D.T. and B.K.'s humor, Beach with J.K. and N.U., my hats and flippers, the fact that I really don't care Ani, the tour, Miny's spikes.
DISLIKES: People who complain more than me, J.K. need to always go out, S.J. boys, people who steal my flippers, twitching, A.M.'s interferences, people who complain about my driving considering they always make me drive, cars, Mansfield police, houses made of ice, summer assigns.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 7-20-97, it involves me calling Mansfield official "ma'am."
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Vicki, Carrie, Mom and Dad.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming: 9,10,11,12; Capt.: 12; Indoor Track: 9,11; Outdoor Track: 9,10,11,12; Pancake Breakfast: 9,10,11; Carwash: 9,10; Senior Spaghetti Supper: 12; Club Teams: 9,10,11,12; Ass. Coach: 11,12; Working: 9,10,11,12

## Gina Ann Lepore

Gee, Lafina, Bina, Rina, Betty (Boop), G-Nana, Gig, Fina

11 Fairview Avenue

LIKES: God, Mum, dad, my sisters, Malachi, Sharon's advice, Kind people, happy thoughts, purple, Blind Melon, Janis, GD, the North End, KB, italian boys, LK's friendship, taking chances, my "silliness", K, deep conversations
DISLIKES: Death 6-8-93, negative thoughts, cold hearted people, violence, the hole, Milford, Shwag, Mistakes (JW), no money, liars, letting go, Ang's lectures, Phony people, quietness, carrots, insecurity, the crazy man in the woods
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I'm not saying!!!
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who constantly stress over the little things
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yeah okay That's cheezy Did I do that
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Janis Joplin, Shannon Hoon
ACTIVITIES: Italian club 10,11,12 Yearbook Committee Work 9,10,11,12 Having fun 9,10,11,12

## Jason William Lewis

Lewis, Siverchair, D.J., Death

17 Bandy Lane

LIKES: Guitar, music, The Crow, Summer of 96
DISLIKES: Snobs, Breaking guitars, Hansons, Marilyn Manson, people who think they are better than you, the Beatles, the Grateful Dead
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Last winter, thinking J.W. was B.G.'s Dad (ask J.W.)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who complain about everyting and can't solve their own problems
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Yeah guy!" "Yar it is . . ." "Shut up Fro" "Hands off the Leather"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Baby Animal from Muppet Babies
ACTIVITIES: Battle of the Bands 12

## Marc Phillip Lewis

Biz, C-Funk, Phat Marc

201 Congress St., Milford

LIKES: K.B., Pink Floyd, Marla, Wu-tang, Jon's Jimmy (his car), Steve's Blazer, Peppercorn, Lookout rock, My eyebrow ring, Private Stock, Fishbowlin the Daytona
DISLIKES: Cops., preps, school, Hall Monitors, Themo, Hopedale, my algebra 2 class, taxes, waking up, fairies, DuriDas shoes, you The Mighty Might Bosstones
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: High School for 4 years
FAVORITE SAYINGS: It's 4:19 got a minute
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Marla Chiccarelli
ACTIVITIES: Fottball 9,10, B.H. 9,10,11,12, Track 9, Work 10,12
YOUR DREAM. To be well off, to own a 1979 Pontiac trans Am. To find my first lover again

## William Charles Lewis

Wazil, Wil, O'Dawg, brother!

201 Congress St.

LIKES: Coffee w/Karen, The Barn, Peppercorn, KB, Octoberfest, NG's Parties, ALLMANS, SCARFACE, CAMPHO'S CLASS, GAMBLING, BOOZING, CT's personality, Maclausands, seeing Phat Mark lose money. WAXING!
DISLIKES: Hightees, Bigmacs, Meatheads, Hockcider, Tempos, JT's House, Shwag, Mrs. S, Sosa, Rats, Skunked Booze, Bad Breath, Sausages, and Marlins
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Mo's house w/KS and TG.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: IMMATURE GIRLS, 75% OF MHS STUDENT BODY.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Raze Up! Make a Move! Or What? We Drink! Babynuts!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: TONY MONTANA from SCARFACE.
ACTIVITIES: TRACK 9,10. BASEBALL 9,10,11,12. FOOTBALL 9,10,11. PARTYING 9,10,11,12. VIOLENCE PREVENTION 11. HONOR ROLL 9,10. WORK 9,10,11,12.

## Jared Jacob Licklider

Jizrod, Jizrowbi, T.H.

12 Muriel Lane, Milford, MA.

LIKES: Viper, Pepsi, Offspring, Star Wars, NWO, cars, Simpsons, golf, sleeping, N64, friends, cats, La Raza, Billy Madison, money, fast food, camoflauge, Spawn, TRU
DISLIKES: Wendy's, snobs, hippie music, heat, waking up, school books, reading, TI-85
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: hanging out with A.M. and C.M. at D'Angelos when . . .
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: getting told that I'm immature, I know I am
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I don't know
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my parents and siblings
ACTIVITIES: golf (11), math league (11), work (8,9,10,11,12)

## Keri Linnell

## Neile Michelle Lindsey

trips, shorty, wonder woman

73 Taft St.

LIKES: family, friends, hangin with my friends, not being in, partying
DISLIKES: snobs, back-stabbers, 5.0, being in, Lynn, B.W., S.C., tests, block scheduling, not having money
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: when people don't act like themselves
FAVORITE SAYINGS: oh baby, hey sexy, whatever
ACTIVITIES: cheering 10

## Eric Mark LoveJoy

Ecky, Ecuard

18 Parker Hill Avenue, Milford

LIKES: Summer 1995, April 9, 1997
DISLIKES: ATTITUDE PROBLEMS, M.P, G.L, B.W.A., R.D, S.D, October 1995,-December 1, 1996.

## John Lucas

Lucas, Luc, Luky

12 Jencks Road

LIKES: family, friends, my parents, the Jeep, Hampton, 2:10, GOD, Explorers, summer 95 & 96, C.G., Boston, Cash, weekends, soccer, cigars, sleeping, parties, maffia, the club, BENFICA, cruisen, D.P.'s comments 4-12.
DISLIKES: Monday's, Driving on the weekend, fakes, wannabe A.M., snobs, clowns, D.R's temper, planes, tough guy, liars, work, waking up, goodbye's, math, rejection, the pine, M.P's ways, J.D's complaining, failure
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: A couple of years ago at Peppermint Twist after Pinto's.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When finally have something fun to do, but not being able to do it for some reason.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's going on, you know what I'm saying, guy, you alright or what, make sure, your a clown.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: There is no "one" person who inspired me in my life.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10,11,12, Work 9,10,11,12, Explorers Program 12, Consigli's 12, lifting, partying, forbes 1,2,3

## Millicent Catherine Lusardl

M&M, Millie, Militant, Millimeter

LIKES: summer, traveling, clubs, parties, Hampton, $$$, PR, complaining, BTC, downtown, piercings, big shoes, NYC, concerts, raves, DJ's, $6.27, coffee, italian food, 4:20, lifeguarding, RP, rage, wu, all my girls, CW, talking, shopping, cars, independence
DISLIKES: NORTHBRIDGE!! racism, smelly people — cheese, all math classes, Mr. J, Mr. D, Mr. P. "gun-toetting hip gansta wannabes," JK, SAT's, teen pregnancy, closed minds, misunderstandings, bordism, shady people, 5-0's, redneck hicks, country music
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: car jacking in shlubby . . . ask L.P. and C.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: forget about it, 4 real, WHAT?, get over it, chiquita, whatever, helloo? what is up?, boyz?, sux 2 b u, downtown, yeeaa!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: MOM, Grampy, Grammy, Vicky, Chappy, Ms. Steinwand, Irene, Mr. Pinto . . . all the N. townies who think life is the same everywhere
ACTIVITIES: Swimming and Diving 11,12 Working 9,10,11,12 Waiting 9,10

## Margaret Ann Luther

Maggie, Mags, Magrat, Madge, Magio, Meatball, M&M, Small Fry, Meggie, Mega-legs, Magistrate

6B Country Club Lane

LIKES: God, mom, stars, tootsie rolls, Betsey, Jason, Jay, cheerleading, frogs, purple, Tap, Corrie, 9-12-97, CLI 97, 9-1-96, poetry, friends, rain, shoes, Morgan, Cori, angels, rings, Go-go boots, purses, snow, "Grease", being right,
DISLIKES: Snobs, wannabes, being wrong, DQ, death, losing, liars, school, hypocrites
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: In British Lit. when my desk tipped over while I was in it, reaching for coconut clusters that C.N. gave me.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who do things to try to impress their friends.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yar it is!, Anyway
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mom, Nono, Joe and Grammy Peg.
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 9,10,11,12 (Capt.), Rainforest 9, Pancake Breakfast 9,10,11, Carwash 10,11, Ring Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Senior formal, Peer leadership 11,12, Youth Ministry 11,12 Work 10,11,12, Teach CCD 12

## Brian Peter Macchi

Mac; "B"; B-mac; Bri; MacKay; Jerry

LIKES: Family; Friends; Baseball; Fitton Field; Good times with J.K.; J.M.; winning; "97" teams (Baseball); Johnstown; M.Q.'s house parties; Mom's love; BP with Dad; My devoted fans (G, G and N); Coach; F.I.'s Friendship
DISLIKES: Sitting at Quinna's with nothing to do; Losing; 6/21/97; getting up; BP; going 0-for; Mondays, Cape Cod "97"; slumps; the universal voice; my stomach; not showing respect
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The incident on the bus ride home from the Fitchburg basketball game, similar to the legion game in "95"
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Amero, we'll call when we have something to do!"; "Quinna what were you thinking!"; "Who said that!"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My whole family has inspired me to be the best I can be at whatever I do.
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 9,10,11,12 capt. — Basketball 9,10,11,12 capt. — Football 9 — Leadership Council 9,10,11,12 president — National Honor Society 11,12 — Advisory Council to Superintendent 11,12

## Anthony Joseph Malisz

Tony

70 Depot St.

LIKES: Wolf Pack, Music "Offspring", Making Mad Music With My Crew, DU JR PS! Hot Girls, Pepsi
DISLIKES: People With Big Mouths & Noses, Superficial People
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: D'Angelos '97; . . . Since I Was 3
FAVORITE SAYINGS: She Wants Me, She Just Don't Know It Yet
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Friends And Family
ACTIVITIES: Golf 9,10,11,12

## Thomas E. Maloney

Maloney, Malonski, White, Mic

3 Colby Dr.

LIKES: Vacations, Fishing, Frank Sinatra, Sleep, KS, Van Morrison, Skiing, Attitash, Lowel, Parasialing, Being Occupied, CKP w/my brother, People who are down to earth.
DISLIKES: The Woods, Hopedale Parklands, Long Drives with my father. Copdale Hops. 10/17/97, Bad moods, the Mass Pike
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I was at the intersection of Hayward and Main street, I hit a kid on a bicycle at rush hour and everyone saw what happened.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who do not fill up the ice cube trays, after they empty the whole thing.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "What's going on, Hey, How you doing
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Brother
ACTIVITIES: work 9,10,11,12

## Chris Manoogian

Manoo, Austin

15 Divittain Drive

LIKES: METALLICA!! Wrestling, Music, Hangin out with the Kliq, The Bronco, my family, the fishy clan! ad
DISLIKES: People who copy others, Rap music, slow drives, working, Beins sick, Having no money.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Don't have one
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people diss the Bronco"
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Too Sweet!!!, Thats the bottom line
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My dad, and stone cold steve austin
ACTIVITIES: Work 9,10,11,12, Italia Club 11,12

## Osvaldo Marcano Rodriguez

Valdo, "V", Miguel, tipi, Waldo, T.D.

21 Grove Street

LIKES: clothes, girls, food, dancing, parties, cars, music, Days Inn, "Summer of 97", holidays, sports, Nature, Puerto Rico, vacation, hanging with Sonia and Melissa.
DISLIKES: Mean people, snobs, people who use other people, party poopers, college applications, not having my own car, car accidents, homework.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Playing strip poker at a girls house when her parents came home and I ended up naked out in the street.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Kid", What?, Are you serious, Daaahhhh, I'm going to beat you!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mom because she has stuck with me after all these years.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 10

## Escarling Atalia Martinez

La loca

10 Fayette St., Milford MA

LIKES: God, Singing, friendly sundays, winterfest 97
DISLIKES: Mondays, hypocrites two faces, discrimination
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: none
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: nonbelievers of God/teachers getting under my skin
FAVORITE SAYINGS: hello, ok buddy, tato, are you for real, you bugging
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: God/pastor
ACTIVITIES: 9-12 part-time job.

## Andre Martins

Dre, Postor

152 W. Spruce St.

LIKES: Hanging out; playing soccer, Nando's house, The Bone concert, summer of "97"; Beach; D.P.G.'S. my car.
DISLIKES: Hate, driving to far places, J.L.'s nicknames, D.R. attitude. The molatas girls. Chiva, D.R. The Leach.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Crashing into J.B.'s car in the parking lot.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: C.S. and A.F. play there stupid games.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Waz. up, Homez! Chilling, where are you going? westside Chiva.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer -9-; work, rollerblading, Hacky sack, chilling.

## Valerie Masterson

## Lenore Jean Mazzini

Norsie, Elenore, Lenora, "LISA", PRETTY, Lenni

LIKES: Family, Friends, "US GIRLS", Rocky, Jason, Italians, Italy 97', Field Hockey #22, Cape Cod, Summer of 96, "FAHRENHEIT", Pinto's laugh, Shannon's Drunkenness, Granny Mobile, being immature with Kristen, The Gomes', New Years' at the Cape, 1-19-97, 5-10-97, The "Wonder Van", Franklin (Guy and Zyk) ask K.V. and S.P, Parties in North, YELLOW, shopping, Boston, Folsta's bashes, MV, The Beatles.
DISLIKES: Losing, Death, Cancer, Milk, Clowns, Stress, being impatient, Jay's lectures, Kristen's dilemmas, No Money, Monday Mornings, Curfews, giving in, good-byes, all nighter at D.J's house, Ray's ego, getting caught, driving around, Thunder and Lightning.
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My sister Janna
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 9,10,11,12 Track 9 Softball 10 CARE 9,10,11,12 SADD 9,10,11,12 Pancake Breakfast 9,10,11,12 Junior Prom Committee 11 Yearbook Committee 12 Italian Club 9,10,11 Trip to Italy 11 Girls' State 11 Lifeguarding, Swim Teacher.

## Kevin McCall

## Kelly Marie McGowan

Kel, Smells, Smelly-Kelly, KelDog

LIKES: Family, Friends, Tennis, Soccer, DMB (6/12/97), Green Camrys, Blue Milk, Main St. Coffee, Rt. 9, Canada, MV, The Bubble, D.Q, "My" Truck, Nan. Nectars, Boston, BNL, Baby, Pete, Memories, Junior Year, Brits
DISLIKES: Liars, NEEDLES, Death, Good-Byes, TENNIS COACHES, Alarm Clocks, The Noise My Racquet Makes, "What Ifs", Feet, Shmucks!, Missed Opportunities, My Jealousy, Lost Friendships
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Forgetting my purse at B.K on the way to Canada and the bus going back to get it!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Are you serious?", "Al, is Baby home?", "Aw Sit"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents and their ability to make everything work.
ACTIVITIES: Tennis 9,10,11,12 (Capt.), Soccer 9,10, Theater 9,10,11 (Stage Manager), 12 (Stage Manager), Orchestra 9,10,11,12, Chorus 10,11,12, Skiing 9,10,11,12, Pancake Breakfast 9,10,11,12, Ring Committee, Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper, Work 9,10,11,12

## Scott David Meacham

Meach, Scotty, Baf

3 Oak Terrace

LIKES: Family, Friends, Summer, Waterbeds, The Brady Bunch, B.H. Green Day, Billy's optimism, The beach, Cape Cod, Concerts, Connecticut, Sleeping In, Traveling, The Daytona, The North Country, Guitar, Pizza, Vacations, Airwalk, Mr. Vasta's instruction, Structure, Pepsi, Money.
DISLIKES: Liars, Commercials, Traffic, Busy Signals, having no money, Fights, Losing things, Cold mornings, Stubbornness, thiefs, surprise tests, the dentist, Cloudy Summer Days, Rude people.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Leaving class to go to the bathroom, and then returning, to the wrong class.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Waiting in Line
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "How ya' doing", "What's up", "Let's go", "cool", "take it easy".
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Parents
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country (9), Indoor Track 9, Outdoor Track 9, Work 9,10,11,12., Basketball 10.

## Amber Lee Meade

Am, Amb, Ambrette, Amby, Amber M.

LIKES: family, friends, IndIVDuaLITY!, SNOW!!, Stars, D-wing English, frogs, throwing things, HFS, crayons, music, thunder, my words, rolling down big green hills, skiing, singing, happiness :-), theater, piano.
DISLIKES: THEM, the Mall, ignorance, night driving, the pool hall, the drive-in, prejudice, large masses of freshmen, disappointing myself, lonliness, scooping ice cream!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling on my face in downtown Boston!!!!!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Grrr!", "Deal!", "Yeah, OK", "Happy Birthday"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents, Mr. Creasia, Mr. Rose
ACTIVITIES: Theatre 9,10,11,12; Band 9,10,11,12; Chorus 9,10,11,12; S.A.D.D. 9; Soccer 9,10; Pep Band 11,12; Choral Ensemble 11,12; Peer Leadership 11,12; National Honor Society 11,12

## Paul Mendes

Paul-o, Menendez, Mendes

11 Bear Hill Road

LIKES: Lauren, Alycia's voice, The Accord, Valenca Hair, Family, Friends, Guinness, Pizza Palace, 100.7, Phish, The Dead, Newbury Street, Great Woods.
DISLIKES: Metalheads, Lauren's Annoying comments, Pinto's moods, Budwiser, J.F. Stare, Peppercorns, Pinto's Muffler, Claro's driving, SD, MO, Pinto's irritating "YAH GUY"
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The FIRE with Evange and Billy.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Lucas annoying questions, Lauren's voice
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Where are we going after this party gets broken up?" "You don't deserve to be alive."
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mr. Pinto
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10,11 Yearbook Committee 12, Murphy's 11,12

## Elizabeth Mendez

Liz

52 S. Main Street

LIKES: dogs, cats, my best friends, food, and my families
DISLIKES: I hate two-faced people
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: none
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: teachers repeating the same thing over and over again
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Alrighty then
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: both my parents
ACTIVITIES: none

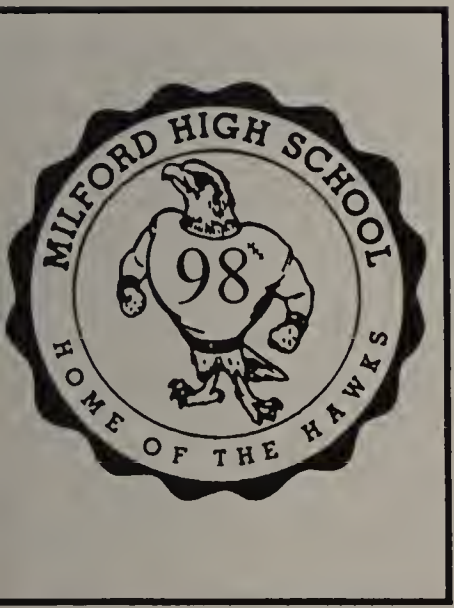
## Pamela Ann Mercer

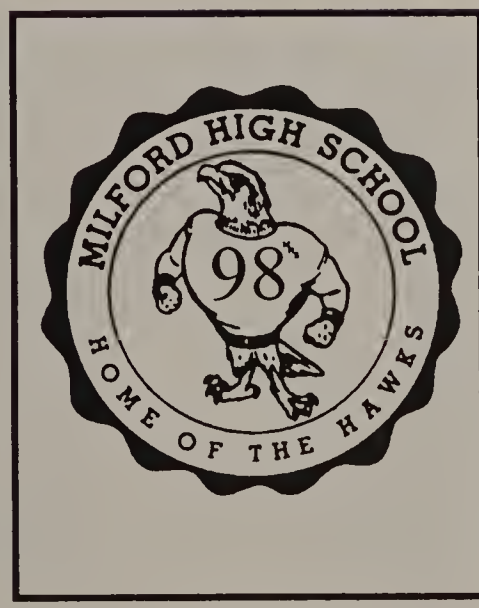
Pam, Big Pam, Pammy

17 Simmon Dr.

LIKES: Helping people, having fun, laughing, smiling, most of all being appreciated and loved.
DISLIKES: If people thought more about their likes and less about their dislikes maybe there would be less hate.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Wipping K.M.'s butt in the Burger King bathroom.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Headaches
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I don't get it.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Family and Friends
ACTIVITIES: Basketball: 9,10 Track: 9 Volleyball: 10, Work: 11,12

## Raymond Michaud

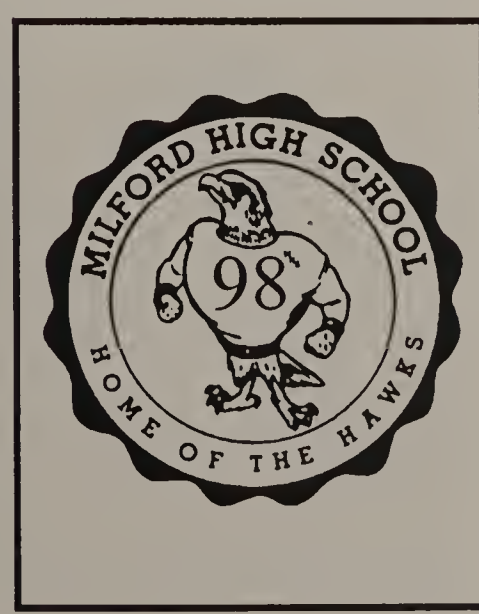


## Lawrence Joseph Milo, Jr.

Larry, Lorenzo, Lar, Renzo, Milo, Dr., Professor

LIKES: family, friends, pets, church, music, running, the strobe light, AP physics, AP English, challenges, the fun parts of life, dancing, k.b.
DISLIKES: boredom, liars, block scheduling, DG, superficiality, politics, out of tune musicians, marching band
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When Risa walked into the bathroom on me
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mr. Gallagher, Mr. Rose, Nana Newell, Mr. Zeibig
ACTIVITIES: chorus 9,10,11,12 band 9,10,11,12 orchestra 9,10,11,12 pepband 9,10,11,12 choral ensemble 9,10,11,12 jazz band 10,11,12 central district 9,10,11,12 all state 10,11 crosscountry 9,11,12 math league 10,11,12 crew 11,12 cast 9,10 clarinet lessons 9,10,11,12 saxophone lessons 10,11,12 dancing 9,10,11,12 boyscouts 9,10,11,12 board of trustees member 10,11,12 secretary board of trustees 11,12 MYF 9,10,11,12 treasurer 11 president 12 the house 11,12 outdoor track 11,12 indoor track 9,11,12




## Eileen Morriera

## Mary Kate Morin

MK, Mary

51 Woodridge

LIKES: field hockey, friends, M.M., good moods, vacations, partying, Hampton, The beach, luch escapes with E.C., John R., everlasting friends, K.M.'s understanding, N.D.'s advice, Tom's inspiring conversations
DISLIKES: snobs, tears, the mall, pizza palace, having nothing to do, school, working at Brooks, cops, hangovers, goodbyes, fighting with MM, bad moods, depression
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: falling down in a mud pile at Mill Pond
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: people who think they are great
FAVORITE SAYINGS: whatever, what' going on tonight, are you serious
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Matt Marcotte
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 9,10,11,12; Care 9; Saad 9; having fun 9,10,11,12; working 9,10,11,12

## Luke Angelo Moro

Lunch, Blue, Chewy

17 Paula Rd.

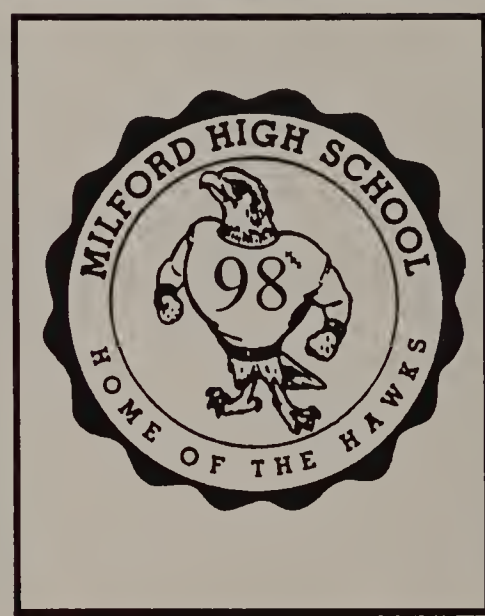
LIKES: refreshment, woods, coffee, moonlight, spontaneous prose, camping, Dylan, storms, pasta, Seinfeld, pockets, Beatles, quarries, Simpsons, body surfing, jazz, bathroom graffiti, running in the rain.
DISLIKES: Poison Ivy, low-flow, squeeky shoes, tilty explanations, pulltion.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: rat-a-tat-tat
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "A frozen moment when everyone sees what is on the end of every fork.", "Here's to our taste buds"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Lennon, Dylan, Kerovac, Bisiccia.
ACTIVITIES: Vice President 1,2,3,4 Cross country 1,2,3,4 (captain 3,4) Basketball 1,2 Indoor Track 3, Spring Track 1,2,3 SADD 1, Boston Marathon 3, Reading, Writing, Music Appreciation.

## Melissa Marie Mota

Mel, Nina

25 Reservoir Rd.

LIKES: Having fun w/my friends, going out on the weekends, Friday nights, laughing about Susan's jokes, my parents, listening to music, traveling, working.
DISLIKES: Monday mornings, people who break their promise, people with phony smiles, listening to my uncle's speeches, cold weather
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My mom showing a picture of me (at age 3) to my friends of me falling in the toilet
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When I'm talking to someone and they don't loook at me.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's up?, See ha later, Uh well it's life, tchau, Yikes, Mensa, Puxa vida.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents and my best friends, Susan B. and Alicia O.
ACTIVITIES: Handball 9, Drama 9,10, Soccer 10, French club 12




## James Mullins

"chessy"

225 Congress St.

LIKES: cheese, writing, the thought of ending my high school career
DISLIKES: rap, failure
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: one of those many times I dropped into unconsciousness during school
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: yearbook packets
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "I am the Master of Cheese"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: myself
ACTIVITIES: none!

## James Robert Murphy II

Dongus

4 Walker Ave., Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: Hanging with friends, Computers, Sports
DISLIKES: Homework, Certain Things in Life
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: In 2nd grade, my teacher noticed my shirt was on backwards and inside-out so she took it off in front of the whole class. When she did that the shirt got stuck on my head and I was screaming and the class was laughing, even the teacher had to snicker. Once she got it off the class started laughing again because I was shivering. She then had a hard time putting on the right way and once again the shirt got caught until finally I let out a big push and the shirt went into place.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who just don't understand.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "OK, I'll do it for you" "No Duh!"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My father, for he taught me more than I want to know.
ACTIVITIES: Football, Grade 9

## Reasha Murphy

Reash, Smeasha, Reashee, Smeash

49 Pinecrest Rd.

LIKES: M.K., Otis, family, friends, beach, Sasha, road trips w/Chip, Landcruisers, new cars, 5-5-97, boys soccer team, Braddles and Casey, my bed, weekends, cappuccino, chaz, A.T., my aunt's house, love
DISLIKES: Ignorance, block scheduling, Physics, mean people, Raj's driving, 12-31-96, snobs, A.T.'s squeaking arguments w/M.K., spiders, mall arcades, bargain shopping, mornings, T.W.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: . . . Cellular? (ask M.K. and J.R.)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Hair twirling
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yeah it is. What?! Oh please.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mother
ACTIVITIES: C.A.R.E. 9,10,11,12, Rainforest Alliance 9,10,11 S.A.D.D. 9,10, Ring Committee, Pancake breakfast 9,10,11,12, National Honor Society 11,12, Class Activities 9,10,11,12, Crew 11, Guidance office 10

## Pawan Narwani

## Julie Nashawaty

Jules, Nash, Julie Nash, Rui, Sunshine

LIKES: *the stars*, my Steinway piano, J.K's everything "Dancing Queen", N.L. attitude, M.G.'s love, J.R. friendship, J.Y. moodswings, DANNY's humor, Rui, Summer '97, 7/20/97 . . . ask J.K, N.L, smiling till my cheeks hurt (A.M.), Main St. Coffee, froth, Mr. Bean, Orion, tennis, Ens '97, Tori & Ani, U.V.M. trip, Schmoo
DISLIKES: Missing people, CVS, being grounded, 8/13/97, hurting people, fire (8/5/94), waiting, no privacy, Star Trek, change, snakes, Jaws, being confused, not being able to eat J.F. apples, C.J's (J.K.), bruises
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 6/12/97 Gym class playing tennis, leaning over the net to get the ball & falling flat on my face after the net broke under me (ask M.G.)
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Cindy Shaner . . . my boss & my mentor
ACTIVITIES: Tennis (10,11,12), Volleyball (9), Basketball (9), Italian Club Vice-President (9,10,11), S.A.A.D. (9,10), Talent Show (10,11,12) Battle of the Bands (12), Band (9,10,11), Pep Band (11), CCD teacher (12)

## Ryan M. Nelson

Nellie, Big Ry

6 Mechanic St.

LIKES: Street hockey, hanging out with friends, playing football, partying, rap music, J.D., L.C., (my girlfriend), Mr. Turner's class, MU TANG, driving
DISLIKES: chick flicks, cry babies, following, taxes fairies, school, homework, R.D.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Losing 10-1 in a street hockey game at the bubble
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When you ask someone what they want to do and they say "I don't know."
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Nice, sweet, cool
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My brother and my girlfriend
ACTIVITIES: Work, work, and more work

## Daniel Chistopher Nelson

Dan

18 Larson Rd.

LIKES: Clarinet, A.P physics, Family and Friends, Strobe light Tri-85's, ATC — Air Traffic Control Skiing
DISLIKES: Y.P., Marching Band, Waking up early, test, snobs, ripple tanks that don't work.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: forgetting to take the size tag off my jeans and wearing it to school when I was a freshmen.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People asking me too many questions
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Parents
ACTIVITIES: Computer Club 9,10,11,12 Tennis 11,12 Auxillary Hall Monitors 11,12 National Honor Society 11,12.

## Corrie Ann Niro

Cora, Banana, Awgi, Chorophyll Gürl

LIKES: God, mom + dad, **piano**, music, purple, stars, snowflakes, 10-10-95, My Madge!, C.L.I. 97, optimism, my bunny Martha, the Cape, Paul, Counting Crows, Fall, Youth Ministry, my sister, tootsie rolls, books, Nana Lil, ducks, angels, FEET, flannel, my hair, helping others, Noah's Ark, yellow and orange, things that sparkle, sprite, *Aladdin*.
DISLIKES: Stress, pimples, being 37 miles from B.U., avocados, peas, pessimism, dude-guys, fate, 90210 wannabes (who will remain nameless.) coffee and coke, losing A.K.H., having asthma.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Explaining, how I broke my glasses and practically burned my foot off, to others.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Nana Lillian, my Parents and my sister Nicole
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9, Chorus 9,10,11, Crew 10,11,12, Junior Prom Committee, Pancake Breakfast 10, St. Mary's Choir 10, St. Mary's Youth Ministry 10,11,12, Work 9,10,11,12, SAAD 9, Senior Formal Committee, Senior Prom Committee.

## Jennifer Colleen O'Connor

Jenn, Jenny

37 Jillson Cir.

LIKES: Family, friends, tennis, animals, fruit, smiles, sunshine, late night's at Applebee's, long walks, holidays, free time, honesty, Sea World, cappuccino, the color purple
DISLIKES: Saying good-bye, my alarm clock, cold weather, arguments, deadlines, making decisions, big changes, hall monitors, 10/31/95
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Going to the movies and blessing myself at the end of the aisle because I thought I was in church
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: The school bathrooms
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Sure, Go for it?, You know what I mean, You don't understand, No, no, no
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Pete Sampras and anyone else who achieves their true dreams
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 9,10, Tennis 9,10,11,12, Chorus 10,11, Theater (crew) 9,10, Peer leadership 11,12, C.A.R.E. 11,12, Spaghetti Supper 12

## Timothy Ryan O'Neil

Tim, Blockhead, Fred, O'Neil

LIKES: Family, Friends, Football, Wrestling, Dagga's Speeches, the guys, Locker room conversations, Wrestling talks, Granny's House, The Cabin, Stairway, golfing with the guys, G.W. moments, Gossip, Ray's insults, Breen's yes-sa, Friday nights, the girls, Da-bomb, movies, and memories.
DISLIKES: 50-0, Amero's Paranoia, Quinna's sense of reality, J-Rob's cheapness, B-Mac's pickiness, deSousa's weekend stories, Doyle's academic attitude, waking up, losing, practice, the next morning, rejection, Q's house after the Junior Prom, A.G.'s and S.S.'s school spirit, car repairs, telling stories.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Do you have a home? Ask Dan and Mo
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "I don't care" and "Guy I'm Sorry but . . ."
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Parents, D.O., and K.O., Family, God, and Howard Stern
ACTIVITIES: Football — 9,10,11,12 capt. Wrestling 10,11,12 capt., Indoor and Outdoor Track — grade 9.

## Joshua Obal

Zeus, Captain Obal.

10 Manoogian Circle, Milford, MA

LIKES: Soccer, Discus, computer games; ATC; competition; Daydreams; Snowdays; Days at the beach; Football or Soccer in the rain; pizza; Riding my Bike; Rollerblading.
DISLIKES: Wasting my Time; Annoying Freshman; Ignorance; Dishonesty.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Psh NO! (Ask Bari)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Staying out late at night, and having to get up early.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "AW Man"!; You're a Horse's Ass"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Grandmother and my parents.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9,10,11,12), Wrestling (9), Track and Field (9,10,11,12), C.A.R.E. (11,12), Rainforest Alliance (9,10,11,12), National Honor Society (11,12)

## Lyanneze Ocasio

Lisa, Totito

10 Walnut St., Milford

LIKES: Going out, being with Jean, working in Shaws, God, going to church, summer, Christmas, Birthdays, Valentines, Thanksgiving, food music.
DISLIKES: Gossip, people who think they are all hard and all that, Mean people, Hackers, Death, Math, loosers. RACISM
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I fell down the stairs one morning before goin to school
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who complain too much, Rude people
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Brrr, Damn, Si ya mismo, what eva, oh my God, yeah right
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents, Boyfriend, God, Teachers
ACTIVITIES: Working 9,10,11,12

## Alicia Margarita Ortuno

Dimple or Ali

32 Water Street 2nd Fl.

LIKES: To shop, Dance, Sing, Family, Friends
DISLIKES: Snobs, Homework, Bad moods, Stress
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mom
ACTIVITIES: Working 10,11,12

## Leonor Ortuno

Elena

32 Water St.

LIKES: When its the end of the day to go home.
DISLIKES: To wake up early in the morning to go to school
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When my mom slapped me on my face in front of the people that was walking in the street. (She was just playing)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: If you can't beat them join them
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mom

## Grimoulda Maria Machado Pacheco

Gram, Guelha Seigo

81 School St. APT 5

LIKES: family, friends, parties, dancing, gelados, charros, guys, shopping, cruising, Fatima's stupidity, Suzana Carneiro's crazy side, summer '97, tatoo
DISLIKES: snobs, liars, two-faces, waiting, waking up early, working school, no money
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My mom slapping me in front of my guy's friends. Ask S.D. and H.C.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: stupid people, cheesequenns
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Hey guy, whatever, "NO"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mom, T. Creasia
ACTIVITIES: Work 9,10,11,12

## Rajesh Natwarlal Patel

Raj, Rag, Rashiki

4 Reagan Road Apt 1

LIKES: COMPUTERS, VOLLEYBALL, LAUGHING, HANGING OUT WITH MY FRIENDS, GETTING BACK TO NATURE, FALLING ASLEEP IN THE WARM SUMMER SUN, MY FRIENDS
DISLIKES: PEOPLE WHO LYE ABOUT LYING, RAINY DAYS, FRAUDS, PEOPLE WHO THINK THEY ARE BETTER THAN ME
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: PEOPLE WHO SAY "DUDE" AND WANT TO BE STUDS
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: MY MOTHER
ACTIVITIES: VOLLEYBALL 9,10,11,12 MEDIATION 9,10,11,12 MATH LEAGUE 10,11 RAINFOREST ALLIANCE 9 WORK 12

## Christopher Daniel Patten

G.B

5 Shadowbrook Lane #28

LIKES: FOOD, SKIING, PRELUDE, EXCELS, HANGING OUT WITH MY FRIENDS, BOSTON, DEEP BOSS
DISLIKES: RUDE PEOPLE, SNOBS, MR. DWYER, CALCULUS, NOT HAVING A LOT OF MONEY, PEOPLE WITH NO MANNERS, TRAFFIC, PEOPLE WITH A BAD SOUND SYSTEM AND BLASTING IT LOUD.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I DON'T KNOW
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: "FOOLISH CHILDREN"
ACTIVITIES: SOCCER 9,10 WORK 9,10,11,12 COMMUNITY SERVICE UMPIRING

## Rayshon Lewis Payne

Ray, Ray-Ray, Rizay, Suburban

29 Yorkshire Terrace

LIKES: A.J.P., Folster's House, Da Bomb, Stairway, Milli's House, Stairway, Friday, Friday Nights, "Yes-sa!", 22-21 OT, The "4-Duce", The Temp-Ho" Daggas creatine comments, Moms Party talks, J34C (He's down to earth) Remy's stupidity
DISLIKES: Fake people, Rumples, breathing, FITCHBURG, 12-7-96, O-DOGGS B.S., Getting up, Brownies Bitchness, Westboro and Shrewsbury (you thought Milford's Bad?!) Daily News (Tell it how it is!) K's notes and Remy's parties
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: "The Burning" ask Dan Quinn and 'Row
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Common sense, people who don't have it (C.B and M.C.)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Ya didn't hear it from me, BUT . . . don't worry, I won't tell anybody else!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: God. He inspires all of us.
ACTIVITIES: Football 9-12, Basketball 9 Indoor 10-12 capt. 11-12 MVP 11, Outdoor 9-12 capt 11-12 Junior and Senior Prom committee, Pancake breakfast

## Nancy Lynn Pellerin

Nance, Nan

LIKES: Music, karate, family, friends, free time?, Vietnam, Cannery Row, sophomore English, Mr. Bean, Unchained Melody, NYLF 6/15-6/25/97, JF's and C's, random excitement, competition, AP Physics, Monty
DISLIKES: BKK, KL, MM, and others, car vandals, Shakespeare, smoking MHS bathrooms, whining
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling down the stairs at NHS induction
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who whine incessantly about massive amounts of homework
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my mom
ACTIVITIES: Kenpe karate 9-12, TaeKwonDo 11,12, Band/orchestra (clarinet section leader) 9-12, Pit orchestra 10,11, peer mediation 10,11,12, Spanish club (president) 10,11, math league 10,11,12, National Honor Society 11,12, Candy striper 10,11,12, SE Mass Community Concert Band 11,12, National Youth Leadership Forum/ Medicine 11, Dietary Aide MWRH 11,12

## Diana Peniche

Di, Dee, Peniche, Peachy

34 Lawrence Street

LIKES: Us girls, summer nights at S.T.'s, talks with K.R., partying with S.T. and S.P., 12-31-95, girls nights, all nighters, 4:20, laughs with Amy, Charlie, MG, SH & SG's stillness, family, AB's personality, PV's hugs, the guys
DISLIKES: Cronk, partying in woods, meat heads, attitudes, good-byes, waiting, no money, early nights, Sue's vocab, JK and FI's moodiness, curfews
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: yet to come!!!
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Fake people
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Dinky, Retard
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9

## Lauren Ellen Pessotti

Lau, Pesot, Pup, Ruby, Pissa, Pizzoit

LIKES: Family, friens — L2 KMC, breakfast with L.C., talks with S.B., Kf's barn, Cancun '96, Italy '97, COD's with Mel, Disney, Holidays with C.T., Mountains, the sunset, C.T.'s advice, skiing, Niagra '96, L.C.'s psychoness, Alveszie, K.S's laugh, food, shopping with mom, A.M., and Gayle, flowers, sleepovers with M.T., ladybugs, Gram's cooking, yellow, RENT, the seasons, P.S. feasts with Pupa.
DISLIKES: crime, disease, liars, selfish people, Partners, bad refs, insenserity, I.C.S., ruined surprises, being uncomfortable, clouds, L.C.'s psychoness, crunchy bugs and spiders, being home, alone, M.T's bluntness, wilted flowers.
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My grandfather.
ACTIVITIES: Class President 9,10,12, National Honor Society 11,12, Volleyball 9,10,11,12, Track and Field 9,11,12, Indoor Track 9,10,11, School Council 11,12, Leadership Counsel 12, Yearbook Committee 12, HOBY ambassador 10, CARE 9,10,12, Italian 11,12, Pancake breakfast 9,10,11,12, Car wash I1, Junior Prom Comittee 11, Senior Prom Committee 12, Spaghetti Supper.

## Natascha Z. Petersen

25 Madden Ave.

LIKES: best friends, singing, shopping, seeing old friends
DISLIKES: work, losing loved ones, school, waking up early, tests
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Is in 10th grade, it was lunch time and when I went to sit down I missed the chair.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who lie and people who have attitudes.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Don't go there.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Family and friends.
ACTIVITIES: Chorus: 10,11,12

## Shannon Marie Phillips

Shane, Shananan, Shandog

14 Mark Drive

LIKES: Family, us girls, A.B.'s friendship, ABC's heart, weekends, summer, VM, sleep, memories, complaining, 8/26/95, latenight, times w/M.O. The "Tabs", laughs w/S.G.
DISLIKES: Liars, desisions, broken hearts, smoke, no $, cans, getting cuaght, waiting, death, (SP-), drifing apart, M.E.'s bluntness, D.P.'s paranoia, Amy's carelessness
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Falling in the "puddle" Sophmore year!!
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Smokers and Fake people
FAVORITE SAYINGS: LNo seriuosly, Imagine, I can't deal
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents and my sister.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9-12 Softball 9, Sadd 9,10, Work 9-12

LIKES: soccer (Brazil), Nissan 240 Z's, Porsches, All my friends, speeding, my family and The Navy Seals.
DISLIKES: slow drivers
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting caught with my pants down.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Don't worry about it".
ACTIVITIES: soccer 1,2,3.

## Amy Marie Pinto

Pinto, Pinto Bean, Ames, Ame, Pin-Toe, Shmamy

LIKES: Family, friends, punky, J.D.'s, parties, summer 97, cookouts, 5/24/97, wondervan, Myrtle Beach, Mumma P, The Bubble, The Sentra, L.T., "don't tough the hair", D.Q., Hoties, Northeastern, forever friend, Azores, "Footprints" VW buggies, "tweetie" the stars, music, Crabrangoons, 8/23/96
DISLIKES: Justine's attitude, Lenore's driving, Shannon's spazes, early Saturday and Sunday mornings at Honeydew, bad attitudes, wanna be's, broken promises, Jeff's big mouth
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Milford High Superbowl 12/17/96. Falling through the slippery bleaches. Ask anyone from the class of 95 or 96
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents
ACTIVITIES: Junior prom committee, Senior prom committee, SADD 9,10, C.A.R.E. 9,10,11,12, Spaghetti Supper, Pancake breakfast 9,10,11,12, Work 9,10,11,12, partying 9,10,11,12

## João Miguel Fontas Pinto

Pinto, Big Daddy

26 Mt. Pleasant

LIKES: Family, Friends, The Explorer of Love, Breakfast at Steve's, Sammy's, Siera, Nevada's, Murphy's.
DISLIKES: Taking Care of Claro, crappy nights, Rotas, Accidents, Freak's, Idiots, People who tick me off.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Where's the party at, What's going on dude, guy, I know you want me.
ACTIVITIES: Football (9,10), Wrestling 9, Track 10, Beaver Hunting 9,10,11,12.

## Erika Portes

Loca

LIKES: God, loyal friends, honesty, fly guys, Dominican Republic, singing, Jersey City, Winter Fest, My cousins Escarling & Ramon AKA DJ Demonio.
DISLIKES: Conceited people, ugly guys that try to hard to be down, hypocrites, rumors, racism, SATs, guys that try to hard to be funny, Player Wannabees, Disrespectful people.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I went to Riverside with my family over the summer. While I was standing on line to get on the Pirate Ship, this nice cutie was staring at me and checking me out. Because of his flyness I was checking him out too. Suddenly my mom comes towards me, licks her fingers and wipes something off my face. The guys stated laughing and turned around and never looked at me again.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: God, My mother, My brother.
ACTIVITIES: Team Harmony 11,12 Cheerleading JV 10 French Club 9 Part-time Work 11,12 Glee Club 9 Church Choir 9,10,11,12 Youth leader for 30 Hours Famine 12

## Brian Charles Priest

Priestly, Father, Rabbi Priest

197 Highland St.

LIKES: Music, conducting, hiking, camping
DISLIKES: "False people", musicians out of tune, block scheduling
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: The band playing out of tune.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: It's all psychological
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mr. Bailey, Mr. Crowley
ACTIVITIES: Concert band 9,10,11,12, Marching band 9,10,11,12, Pep band 10,11,12, Choral Ensemble 11,12, Musical — Orchestra 9,10,11,12

## Shannon Elizabeth Purtell

Shan, Sha-non, Shannet

68 Silver Hill Rd.

LIKES: The Girls, Summer of 96, "FAHRENHEIT", woods parties, "JSK", Folster's House, A.P. & J.Y.'s driving, dark hair and blue eyes, dogs (BRANDY), The "99", J.D.'s, mountains, Dirty Dancing, PJB, Football Games, chocolate, "The Loser Table", and S.C.
DISLIKES: Having no money, nothing to do, driving around Milford aimlessly, Lenore's driving and impatience, rude people, BLONDES, immaturity, the dentist, speed bumps, pressure, and no time.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: "THE STAIRS" — ASK (A.P., J.Y., L.M., & J.F.)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: FEET!!!!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Are you hearing me?, Scusi!, Don't touch the hair!!!!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: MY MOM
ACTIVITIES: Soccer — (9,10,11,12), Track — 10, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Pancake Breakfast, Yearbook Committee

## Matthew John Quinn

Quinn, Quinny, Quinna

35 Woodridge Road, Milford, MA

LIKES: Family, Friends, Summer, Good times in N.Y., YBG w/F.I., Football, Early Starts, Rooster Stories, Weekends, G.W., Free Soda, Hanging out w/the guys, Dad at Football Games, The Calagione/O'Neil's
DISLIKES: Calling it a night, T.O.'s stories, Woods Parties, My Parties, Hanving to resort to the P.K., N.M.B., The "T", Fitchburg — 12-7-96, Mediation, Piels, Mornings After, Getting Caught, M.L.'s
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: "Rocket" 7-5-97 ask R.D., D.D., J.A., or M.D. . . . on second thought, do not ask anybody.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Being constantly treated as a sex object.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "I think it might be time to cut our losses on this one.", "Duridas not even close!", "Why didn't somebody stop me?"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Parents
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10,11,12, Indoor Track 9,10,11, Track 9,10, SADD 9, CARE 9

## Justin Robert Redden

Redden, J.R., J.B., Ace

8 Reagen Road

LIKES: Playing guitar, my car, jamming, driving, the clique, slow drivers, A.H., sleeping, getting lost, Metallica, Rage, funk
DISLIKES: RAP, whiners, hall monitors, football players, attitudes, getting in trouble, punks, Ska
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshmen year w/P.B. and J.L. Ask them because I sure don't remember
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Kiss ups and snobs
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Sweet, Yeah, What the ****, I had nothing to do with it.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents and Howard Stern
ACTIVITIES: Work 9,10,11,12, Talent show 10,11,12, Battle of the Bands 11,12

## Jennifer Lynn Richter

Jenni, Jen, Bout, Fishy

26 Luby Avenue

LIKES: My fishy's, the Bouts, Cape Cod of "97", weekends, summer, "the Wolf Pack," P.M., A.K., C.C., K.V., Chrissy's room.
DISLIKES: Andrea's BLT subs, Chrissy's wise remarks, winter, rain, getting lost, Mansfield, fighting, snobs, Kimmy's Christmas socks.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I fell down the stairs in school sophmore year.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people try to be things their not.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Hi Fishy, Hi Bout, Dwarf, Owite, Hi Scamp "Whats up Homes," Hi Seechie!!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mom
ACTIVITIES: Pancake Breakfast 9,10, Field hockey 10, Office work 9,10,11, Year book Committee 12, Spaghetti Supper 9,10

## Daniel S. Rolo

Rolo, Rolls

3 Fabese Rd.

LIKES: Weekends, 4-12, Summer "97", WAAF, Going to the beach, roast beef, cruzes, BUSH, Portuguese 1st mod, truth, Nano's and J.D. house, D.C.F.N., White Beast
DISLIKES: Saturday and Monday mornings, The brom accident ask D.P., D.C., J.L., rainy days, H.N., arguing with S. Fand M.F., curfues, SAT'S, driving my car in the winter, Exams 10-18-97
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Those 2 goats on 140 ask J.L. and E.E.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: J.L. never shutting up, ask anyone
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Don't worry about nothing
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 10, Work 9,10,11,12

## Jonathon Michael Ramsey

Ramz Dogg, Zeus

10 Josiah Dr.

LIKES: Wu-Tang, family
DISLIKES: snobs, two faced people
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: when I couldn't clear the six footer
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: when the dirt comes around
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Tim Leary, my mother

## Mark Regan

## Joanne Rivera

Nana, La Socia

1-B Oaktree Drive, Milford

LIKES: God, Family, Friends, Guys, B.M., D.M. J.G.
DISLIKES· Two-faced people, English class, discrimination.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Too embarrassing to say
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Osvaldo and Jean making up stories about me (fooling around)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What up!, Yo!, hold up! The thingy
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: God, my Family
ACTIVITIES: Spanish Club (4th, 5th) in Puerto Rico, Volleyball (7th, 8th) in Puerto Rico

## Louis Angel Roque

Luisito, Wichi, Luigi, Lu, Wicho

17 Court St.

LIKES: God, family, fnends, Puerto Rico, clothes shoes, dancing, acting, musica Latina, R& music, cheesecake, fashion, 7-4-97, 7-27-29-97 Bengal Tigers, modeling, meeting people money, mall, volleyball.
DISLIKES: Death, good-bye's, racism, hatred liars, drugs, waiting, depression, ridiculous people, school lunches, homework, SAT's, boredom fighting, hotness, hypocrites, heavy metal, Mar ilyn Manson BOCHINCHEROS!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshmen year I vomited in front of the whole Senior class ask Mrs. Robinson
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people talk to you w/out knowing who you are
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Ay dios mio!, I don know!, looser
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WH MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents, W.H., B.H L.B.
ACTIVITIES: Spanish club 9, Italian Parliamen 10,11, Mediation 10,11,12, Spaghetti supper, Ca wash 11, Senior prom committee, Wo 9,10,11,12, Yearbook staff 12

## Christopher Scott Ross

Ross, Rossi, Buff

3 Shadowbrook Lane

LIKES: K.C., FOOTBALL, WRESTLING, GOLF, HANGIN WITH THE WOLFPACK, THE KLIQ, LA RAZA, METALLICA, PEPSI, CORVETTES, AND THE AMIGOS.
DISLIKES: PEOPLE THAT HAVE BIG MOUTHS, LIARS, COKE, RAP.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: FRESHMAN YEAR WHEN J.M. PEGGED ME OFF THE HEAD WITH A GRAPE.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: STUPID PEOPLE.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: THAT'S THE BOTTOM LINE, WHAT'S A MATTA FOR YOU, AH SHUT UP YOUR FACE.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My FATHER AND MY GRANDFATHER.
ACTIVITIES: GOLF 10,11,12 ITALIAN CLUB 9,10,11,12 (PARLIAMENT 10,11,12)

## Katherine O. Roule

Kate, Katie

12 Mechanic Street

LIKES: US girls, passing it, Dee's Vocah. S.T.'s personalities, girls night, talks with D.P., Summer nights at Tabs, late nights, 4:20, S.G.'s silliness talks w/gg, S.P.'s drunkeness, partying w/ Amy, M.H.'s G.P., workming wS.H., J.K., M.G., S.L.B.
DISLIKES: CRONK!!; partying in woods, no money, curfews, D.P.'s impatence, meat heads, F.I.'s laugh, polyesters w/Amy annoying people, A.B. backseat., early boring nights.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Yet to come
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Lyers
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Alright, Listen . . .; sorry, thanks
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mother and Maureen who have always been there for me.
ACTIVITIES: 9,10 track and field.

## Joan Marie Rylander

Joanie, Joan-Joan

26 Dilla Street

LIKES: Field Hockey, Road Trips with the Bouts, arguing with K.V., C.C's craziness, Simon, #46, The Fishes, Riverside 97, S.R's bluntness, long weekends, 10-3-97, gym classes with S.S., C.C's assertiveness, A.K's black tooth, C.F's blue wardrobe.
DISLIKES: Rainy Days, A.K's stupidity, C.F's sarcasm, snow, S.H. losing us in Buzzard's Bay, A.H., A.B's exaggerations, F.C. quietness. (speak up!) Sarah's 101 questions about nothing. Are you twins?
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Junior year in Mr. Devita's class when my feet fell asleep and I couldn't walk. Ask J.Y. and S.P.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who try to be something that they are not.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Hey guys get this!!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: C.F. and A.K. (not!) My parents.
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1,2,3,4 Pancake Breakfast Committee 1,2,3,4 Car Wash Committee 2,3 Junior Prom Committee 3 Care 2 Oklahoma City Bombing Fundraiser 2 Crew 3 Homegoods 3,4

## Sarah A. Rylander

1021, Sara-lee, Sara-Mae

26 Dilla St.

LIKES: Chinese food, Milford High, My family, Friends, peace, love my boyfriend
DISLIKES: Rude comments, rude people, people asking for gum or candy every day, Monday mornings
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling down the stairs at school
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People asking for gum or candy
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Look who's talking, Did the bell ring?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My aunt
ACTIVITIES: Pancake breakfast 9,10,11, C.A.R.E., Oklahoma city committee, Junior prom committee

## Karen Lynn Samiagio

Ren, Smash, Kay

18 West Pine St.

LIKES: family, friends, LZKMC, the barn, fun fall activities Elmo, coffee with Wil, caramello (S.B.), our little secret (M.T. + K.F.), Tilly, Auntie "E." cinemax w/C+G, walks w/Laura, B.P.C. w/C.T., 7/26/97 L.P.'s honesty, K.F.'s comments, swim talks w/M.T., Jess's snorting, Rent.
DISLIKES: liars, cold weather, the wall, Gizmo, R.V.'s smut rock, waiting, fakeness, posion ivy, doctors
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling down the stairs and grabbing onto M.L.'s ankles
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: feet
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I can't handle this, Can we discuss how . . .?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my grandmother
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 9,10,11,12 (Capt.), Indoor track 9,10, track + field 9,10 Band 9,10,11 Orchestra 9,10,11 C.A.R.E. 9,10,11 (Sec.) 12 (V. Pres), Rainforest Alliance 9,10,11,12, S.A.D.D. 9,10,11,12 Backstage crew 9,10,11,12 Pancake Breakfast Committee 9,10,11,12 Jr./Sr. Prom Committee, Ring Committee, Yearbook Committee, National Honor Society 11,12

## Gary Thurstine Sandford

G.T.

25 Purdue Dr.

LIKES: Francine M., family, hanging out w/G.F., snowboarding, ocean, animals, and cars.
DISLIKES: Bad drivers, people that tell me what to do
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Reading a report to the class and I didn't have one so I made it up
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People that say you can't do that
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's up Guy, Schools no fun, I'm hungry
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Myself, mother

## John Santagate

Gate, Gator, Pimp

11 Brook St. Whitinsville, MA 01588

LIKES: SPORTS (ESPECIALLY FOOTBALL), FISHING, A.L., 8 OF 9 ROOMS IN MO'S FORMER HOUSE, APRIL BREAK '97, COACH DAGAS SPEECHES, 22-21 OT AGAINST LEOMINSTER, G.B.S 5-9-97, LIGHTS OUT
DISLIKES: QUITERS, COACH DAGAS SPEECHES WHEN THEY ARE DIRECTED AT ME, 12-7-96, LOSING, 50-0, BLOCK-HEADS JOKES, UPTON 50, FORTUNE BOULEVARD, CONVERSION VANS
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: WHEN WATCHING THE GAME FILM SEEING MYSELF GET STIFF-ARMED BY AVIS, AND HEARING ABOUT IT.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: PEOPLE WHO DON'T HAVE COMMON SENSE.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "I DON'T EVEN CARE"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: MY MOM, MY DAD, COACH BREEN AND COACH DAG.
ACTIVITIES: FOOTBALL 9,10,11,12, INDOOR TRACK 9,10,11,12, OUTDOOR TRACK 10,11,12, BASEBALL 9

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
98
HOME OF THE HAWKS

## Jean Santana

Bean, Boobie, J-Busta

10 Walnut St.

LIKES: Basketball, God, food, sleeping, cousins, ladies, Graphic Arts, Drinking, chilling with the crew.
DISLIKES: Food from the cafeteria, B.S. talkers, P.W.A., staying home, loud people.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I rode my bike into the pole.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People that stare at you and give you a mean look.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What up nigg, What's wrong with you fool, Hell no, Beat lot pal.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My brother and cousins, girlfriend, my parents.
ACTIVITIES: I played freshman basketball and I hope to do my best at varsity basketball.

## Sharyn Beth Sattelmair

Sharona

10 Neck Hill Rd., Mendon

LIKES: Family, Friends, vanilla ice cream w/ chocolate jimmies, my Volvo, 3/18/96, A.G., M.C., J.H., D.D., A.B., M.S., the Malleks, my cat, Thanksgiving dinner, purple, old times w/L.P. Florida, nectarines, Madonna, being w/Adam, my social skills, Chapstick, my fleece, french fries, going out to breakfast, Moonie, my bed, peanut butter
DISLIKES: vegetables, funerals, throw up, soccer, when Whiskers died, toenails, coffee, swimming in gym, being tired, petty sh@*!, airplances, Adam's Jordans, T.O.'s stories.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: "my bell has rung"
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: the way my mom says Coke, people talk about how trashed they got (D.D.)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "rad"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my parents
ACTIVITIES: soccer — 9,10,11,12, basketball — 9, indoor track — 11,12, track and field — 10,11,12 (Capt.)

## Cara Jayne Savelli

My artist friend, Cay Ray

12 Orchard Street

LIKES: Folster's house, donuts, three legged races to Honeydew, Crew nights, behind CN's house, Photo class w/Mr. Pinto, Mt Wachusett w/Dan and the gang, RISD, when I don't drive, waving in the halls, rides with J.F and J.C
DISLIKES: Water fountains, 6-11-97, 6-18-97, the incident at PO's house, uninvited people, greasemonkeys, Pitch
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I slid into the water fountain after school in the gym lobby & everyone saw me. Ask J.T and J.F
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people mispronounce words like pocketbook.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: That was so random
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My aunt Ada
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9 Crew 10,11,12 Student council 11 Pancake Breakfast Committee 9,10,11 Junior Prom National Honor Society 11,12 Work 10,11,12 yearbook editor Photo club Car wash II Ring dance 10 RISD 11

## Jamie Steven Schiappucci

Booch

263 Purchase Street, Milford, MA

LIKES: JEN, Family, Da Boyz, Octoberfest, Nick's house, Crazy bashes, football, Talking trash, "The four deuce," study halls, S.G.'s old house, old times w/M.J., S.H., and S.G. (and all of those girls), The Folster residence, J's, Great Woods, Concerts, Peppercorn, and R.P.I. Painting
DISLIKES: Hopedale P.D., Pool Hall, Hazel St., NMB, T.G., Small parties, Natural Light, The Berretta, 12/7/96, No Place To Go, P.R.'s, 53, Hall Monitors
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Sudafed at K.F.'s, and The Bottle at M.C.'s
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Repeating myself
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "What's up?", "I don't know.", "Whatever.", "Shut your mouth!"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Family
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10,11,12 Track & Field 9,10,11,12 Partying 9,10,11,12

## Ethan Todd Halligan Schiavi

Ian, Ethan, E, Eth

7 Geneseo Cir.

LIKES: TRACK AND FIELD, FOOD, PHOTOGRAPHY, HYUNDAI EXCELS, MAINE, SKIING, COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO, TONI BRAXTON, BOSSTONES (WITH J.G.), EVITA (WITH J.B.)
DISLIKES: CROSS COUNTRY, HYUNDAI EXCELS, SHIN SPLINTS
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: CAN'T COUNT THEM
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When I lose things
FAVORITE SAYINGS: SLOB, WHATEVER, FREAKIN'
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: AUSTIN POWERS
ACTIVITIES: CROSS COUNTRY 9,10,11,12; TRACK 9,10,11,12; INDOOR TRACK 11; SWIMMING 12; WORK 9,10,11,12

## Shane Schonhoff

Shanus, Schonhoff

16 Dartmouth Dr.

LIKES: Mountain biking, chess, file cabinets, my pillow, NYC, Belchins, milk, sleep, Beastie Boys
DISLIKES: Southern accidents, country music, vegetables, repetitive questions
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I was hunt from a tree in my underwear and I couldn't get down
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Obsessive and emphasized blinking
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Are you serious?, Believe you me
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mersault
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9, Milford Rainforest Alliance 9,10,11,12, C.A.R.E. 11,12, Math league, 11,12, National Honor Society 11,12, Band 9,10, Orchestra 9,10, Theater workshop 11,12.

## Daniel Siefert

"Stimpic"

19 Sherwood Drive

LIKES: Computers, Cars
DISLIKES: People who don't like computers
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Don't remember
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Slow computers
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Saying nothing at all.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Bill Gates
ACTIVITIES: Golf 9,10,12 computer Club 10-12 Academic Decatclon

## Mark Silva

9 Mill Pond Circle

LIKES: The tempo, my system, taking money from Will and Jeff, boozing, raging parties, Gambling, talking trash, Nick's house, Peppercorn, basketball, J.F's house, M.C. House, old times with M.H., S.H., S.G., and M.G, Pitch Night.
DISLIKES: T.G., Hope Dale P.D., pool hall, H.M.B., small parties, no place to go, 53; J.T.'s parties, Foreigners
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: B.H. in J.A. garage
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Driving people around
FAVORITE SAYINGS: what's up
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: none
ACTIVITIES: partying 9,10,11,12

## Elizabeth Ann Simmons

Liz, Redheaded Psyco-b*t*h, theater b*t*h, Wiz Chubby cheeks, Vera, RED

LIKES: True friends, family, late nights, Tnps t Boston A cappella, THE STAGE, black laquere MUSIC, Keith L., Trumpet rules!, DR. A, 95 with "T", Mr. Mc., Video Expo, Billy Belly, cast parties late night phone conversations, show tunes, lov searching for Kaya, Dorms, "Ten Little Indians snuggling, 6 hrs. straight.
DISLIKES: Snobs, back stabbers, Tech-week Auditions, SAT'S, death, Mr. Mc dunng tech-week, SMOKE, Ducky . . ., judges, footb games, ballet, lost friendships. Carrie's distrc pieces (9,10), kissing for Milford Daily New FSPA, Pitch problems, stupidity, math, work STRESS, curfews, hot dogs, THE CANDLE.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshman year, on my first date with Ned when my d d accidently left him at Little Ceasars
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who have nothing better to do than waste time gossiping.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Holy crow, Oh dear "Happy", "You rock my world", "He/She has the intelligence of an ameba", aww ya, "I can't deal "That's Cheesy!", VAGUE, RANDOM

## Arkadiusz M. Slanda

Arek, Oreck, Ranko, Arkadios

LIKES: True friends, family, theater, summer of 97, 12/07/97, summer 95, Poland (S.G., K.D., P.H., M.S., K.P., P.D.), driving, flying on the phanes, SAT Math
DISLIKES: Snobs, slow drivers, lost friendships, liars, cheaters, X's, speed, limit signs, block schduling, stupid people, SAT Verbal
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 8th Grade Oral presentation about James Madison
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yeah, whatever', Yeah, Right!
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Ambitious an intelligent people
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9,10, Theater 10,11,12, Care 11,12, Math League 11,12, Srudent Council 11,12, Rainforest Alliance 11,12, National Honor Society 12, Yearbook committee 12, Voulenteering 12, Working 10,11,12, Blood Drive 11,12, Senior and Junior Prom Committee 11,12, Carwash 11, Pancake breakfast 11,12, Spaghetti Supper.
YOUR DREAM: To make alot of money, marry the girl of my dreams, and to be happy

## Carlos Alberto Sousa

Sousa, Junior, Honey, Hun, Carlitos

37 Dilla Street

LIKES: God, family & friends, A. Falot, coach P, soccer, "The Milford soccer team 97", basketball, tennis and other sports, my black truck, fast cars, Explorers Post #29, the beach, movies, having fun, 12-18-90, 12-31-96, 1-1-97, 4-11-97, 5-9-97, 10-17-97, 11-6-97, and more.
DISLIKES: Car accidents, fights or arguments, shoveling snow, working construction, bad weather, loosing, Wachusett, SAT's, college applications, bad grades, and 2-7-97.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When a state trooper drill instructor called me Bong-Bong in front of my fellow explorers because I was late.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: A.M. and D.R. trying to tell me what to do all the time.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's up?, What's going on?, Cool
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents, brother and best friend
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10,11,12, Basketball, Tennis, Milford Police Explorers Post #29, Collecting sports cards; every sport

## Matthew Ryan Spencer

Spencer, Mattspencer

23 Carp Road

LIKES: Takin' the train, guitars, theater, making stuff, fixin' walls, phishin', 7/16/97, argyle socks (the actual socks), making a fool of myself, quiet, Monty Python, rope swing, swingin'
DISLIKES: History classes, backstage noise, empire pencils, drunkards, big dogs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling asleep in chemistry class and awakening naked.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Never blame anyone but yourself
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Sometimes, The best way to find something, is to forget about it for a while, Never ask the drummer, Coltrane is God, Everything you know is wrong.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: James McCallum, Kim Blais
ACTIVITIES: Cross country 9, indoor track 9, baseball 9,10, theater 10,11,12, jazz band 11,12, choral emsemble 12, Scarlet Letter 12, swing team, auxillary hall-monitors

## Jeffery Steven Stewart

Stew, Heman, Jazzy

293 Central Street

DISLIKES: bicycling, girls, crab rangoons, fast cars, my princess, "daeh", dresing room
DISLIKES: psych, school, nothing to do, C.G., Frosh, Sophs, Mtt
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who stand in the middle of the hallways
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: E.C. from the bike shop and JF EG
ACTIVITIES: golf 9,10,11,12 wrestling 10 bicycling 9,10,11,12 girls 9,10,11,12

## Stephen Paul Smith

Steve, Stevie

34 West Fountain Street

LIKES: 4-13-97, S.B, "Los Pantalones", DAB, my Jeep, golf, Pepsi, Xmas, the Kliq, my family, skiing, Maine, Simba, 11x
DISLIKES: people that are mean, work, having no money, long lines, Liars, attitudes, Sundays, copy cats, followers, vegetables, Green Minivans, Coke
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being late for school everyday and living right across the street.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people don't finish what they started.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: it's scary, "like"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Dad
ACTIVITIES: Golf 9,10,11,12, Italian Club 10,11, Work 9,10,11,12

## Brian John Spall

none

11 Lantern Lane, Milford

LIKES: Wrestling, football, track, building models, hanging out with friends and family, going to the movies.
DISLIKES: Tuesday football practices, and having to cut weight for wrestling.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: none
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Bad Drivers
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Say What
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Jeff Henderson (wrestling coach from Michigan), My Father.
ACTIVITIES: Football: 9,10,11,12, Wrestling 9,10,11,12, Track: 10,11,12.

## Dawn Trisha Staupe

9 Woodwill St.

LIKES: Many people, kittens, gymnastics bars, calculus, the ocean, Alanis Morissette, pointe, sensitivity & sincerity, country music, books, parties, twilight and dawn, silver and blue, Kate Moss, being 9
DISLIKES: Uncertainty, change, sleepless nights, child/animal abuse, all prejudice, snakes, things beyond control, dying and sickness, pessimism, any general lack of caring, trust, or peace
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: There are several in the past and future I'm sure, but I would much rather not think about them.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Every April God rewrites the Book of Genesis," "Anonymous" We are members one of another — Ephesians 4:25," I myself say: "What the blazes goes on?"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My family, several teachers, Svetlana Bogvinskaya, Lavinia Miloso Vici & She-Ra
ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics: 9,10,11,12 C.A.R.E. 9 Nursery: 9,10,11,12 Cheerleading: 10 National Honor Society: 11,12 Hospital Volunteering: 9,12

## Matthew Stone

## Jessica Talman

## Michelle Margret Tangredi

Shel, Margret, Micky, Maggie

3 Manoogian Circle

LIKES: Poptarts, spring, LZKMC, freezepops, tunes w/mars, Charlie, "Our little Secret" K.S. and K.F. WGBH w/Dad, Bertucci's rolls S.B. w/Band B, R.D's annalogies, sleepovers w/L.P., bus rides w/K.S., L.C.'s hugs, free movies, power fights w/C.T., G.W. moments, D.Q. fries, mall trips with mom and Gram, boats and planes in C.A., Belize '97, hairy legs, T. family vacations, Teddy, beach trips, C.C. summers.
DISLIKES: tall ships, recycling bins, showy people, L.C. asking for hugs, S.B.'s skies, K.S.'s moods. b.b., L.P.'s extravagances, C.T.'s evil toe bites, spiders, chlotine, F.F mornibgs, "What ? Who?", smoke-filled rooms, cold weather, pesto, wet hair, mayo, obsessive-compulsive, fast feet, shoveling or raking, pointless phone calls.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Church bathrooms '97 — "It doesn't matter that the lock is broken — noone goes to the bathroom after mass."
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Not understanding.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "I'm so aggravated!"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My Grandparents
ACTIVITIES: SADD 9,10,11,12 (president), Rainforest Alliance 12 (vice president), 11 (assistant treasurer), 10,9, CARE 12,11,10,9 National honor society 12 (secretary), 11, swimming 12,11,10,9. indoor track 12,11,10,9 outdoor track 12 (captain), 11,10,9, Pancake Breakfast committee 12,11,10,9, prom committee 12,11, Spaghetti Supper Committee 12, Academic Decathelon Team 11, Spanish Club 11, Student council 10, Ring committee 10

## Susan Jean Taraborelli

Sue, Tabs, Rose, Rug-Rat

LIKES: family, "us 8", passing it, mom's cooking, trips w/M.G., talks w/K.R., L.B., J.T., Gregg's friendship, movies w/S.H., PARTYING, girls night, Tommy H., J.K.'s life long friendship, SP being trashes, FI's cars, Charlie, the Kuehnes, 90210, MH's blazer, the BIG tent, naming cars, being Daddy's little girl, A.B.'s fights.
DISLIKES: curfews, fights w/Fay, J.K.'s emotions and laugh, Dee's vocabulary, S.G's neritic cleaning and self-esteem, adults who don't mind their business, woods parties, no money, early nights, not being trusted, getting caught, cigarettes, cleaning the office, my exagerations, double standards, coach W's, P.Rs, meatheads (sorry guys)
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My parents, I never would of made it through the tough times without their help.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10,11,12 (captain) Cheerleading 9,10,11,12 (captain) Italian Club 9,10, Italian Fashion Show 9, Pancake Breakfast 9,10, Ring Dance 10, Junior Prom 11, Spaghetti Supper 12, Senior Prom 12, Student Council 11

## Jeffrey Edgar Thomas

Jeff, J.T., Remmy, Wigs, Fluff, HollyWood

8 Woodridge Rd.

LIKES: Family, My Boyz, Baseball, The Valories, The Red Taxi Cab, Talks at the fence with Jess & Jen, Pauly P., Respect, Talks with L.H., Coach, Nissan "Ducktaped" Stanza, Folster's Residence, Sue Thomas, Pitch, N.Y. Knick's & Yank's, Friendship, Politeness, Amy P's House, The Galante, "The Four Deuce", $, Millies Crib, Father's Intelligence, Little Bro, Talks with Mom, K.V. L.M. & J.K.'s Friendship, Parties, Weekends, Pink Floyd
DISLIKES: Arguments, The G, Death, Silva's gambling strategies, Mo's Deafness, Ray's foolish remarks, Fighting, Driving with no destination, weekends without parties, T.V., jealousy, curfews, stalling, loosing games, Ralph & B.K.'s attitude towards looks, Hopedale, Tempo's, M.G.D., Drugs, Saint John's, K.V.'s multiple personalities
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Stalling in the Milford High parking lot with everyone watching and laughing
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who talk back
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Wus up Dogee, Hi!, Let's do Dis, Watcha una do!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Father, Mother, Pauly P.
ACTIVITIES: Football 11, Baseball 11,12

## Jessica Ann Thomas

Jess, Jessy, J.T., "T", Thomas, leggs, twig, Fessy, Annie, Ica

LIKES: Mom, Lynnie, Jenn, my grammie and grampie, Abby, friends (especially J.H. & S.B.), Carrie, the Bosworth's, "Ma's cooking", Volleyball, T.W., ladybugs, the color blue, 7/2/94, good times w/M.L., red cabs & brazilian men on Chestnut Hill w/L.C., B.L. & kicks w/S.B., "Lucifer the Lebaron", Karen's attitude, Jessy's laugh, Sarah's drama, talks w/Jeff at "the fence", rainy Sunday mornings, jeeps, "release", "the polo boy", Larry's highway trips w/S.H. (WOW)
DISLIKES: 10/27/96, 2/11/96, Laura's psychoticness, fighting w/J.H. & S.B., C.B. living on the Cape, crying, needles and shots, Chester, the killer drill, Saturday morning b-ball, "certain people", coffee, waking up early, Jenn's mood swings, Freddy Krueger, FROGS, high ponytails and short boxers, Marlboro's antics, losing
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My grandfather
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9,10,11,12, Capt. 11,12, Basketball 9,10,11,12, Capt. 12, National Honor Society 11,12, Pancake Breakfast Committee 9,10,11,12, Ring Committee, 10, Car Wash Committee, 11, Jr. Prom Committee, 11, Sr. Prom Committee 12, Spaghetti Committee, 12, Senior Dance Committee, 12, Yearbook Committee, 12

## Alessio Tognetti

Alex

90 Highland St., Milford

LIKES: GIRLS, DRAWING, COMPUTERS. SCIENCES, CARS, ITALY.
DISLIKES: RAP, TO BE WRONG, COLD WEATHER.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: ENTERING A CLASSROOM IN THE MIDDLE OF THE WRONG MOD
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: WHEN SOMEONE ASK ME A QUESTION AND THEN DO NOT LISTEN TO THE ANSWER
FAVORITE SAYINGS: SAYING: O'MAANN!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: MY PARENTS
ACTIVITIES: CHORUS 11,12.

## Nichole Marie Tominsky

Ricola, Nicky

68 Grove St., Milford, Mass 017057

LIKES: Danny, Dance, Education, Love, Summer of 96', Family, Sitting down with a good book, Understanding, Togetherness, Eating out, Oreo Cookie Cheese Cake, Star gazing, late nights, watching movies w/D.B.
DISLIKES: Out spoken and rude out of control people, Crowded hallways, Attitudes, Being overly tired, Misunderstandings, Drinking and Driving, Drugs, Feeling uncomfortable, Busy highways.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My sophomore year, falling down the front lobby stairs and my shoes flying off.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: The fact that people think they have to be better than everyone else. Why does life have to always be a competition.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: WHATEVER!!, Excuse me!, I don't get it, Da da da da da.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Dan B.
ACTIVITIES: Dancing (LIFE), Indoor Track 9,10, Outdoor Track 9,10, Cheerleading 9, Work 9,10,11,12

## Miguel A. Toro

Mickey, Migy

21 Franklin Street

LIKES: Art, women, volleyball, Japanese comic books, playing sports
DISLIKES: women, suburban towns, people who blame their problems on others instead of helping themselves, and people who live in the past
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: stuck up people
FAVORITE SAYINGS: That's mint, Doh! Sweet butter baby
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: me and mommy
ACTIVITIES: volleyball, playing pool, collecting comic books, going to New York during the week ends

## Aracelis Torres

Ara, Cela, Cel, Relish, Smellis, Aracelee

36 Spruce St.

LIKES: food, glotter, nailpolish, concerts, movies, M.M., A.V. #4, R.M. car, altoids, the Cape, pandas, K.V.'s mom's cooking, my friends, chocolate, french, sales, family, R.M., K.V., E.S., O.M.'s wardrobe
DISLIKES: feet, PDA's, goodbyes, SATs, lizards, winter, bad bank cliets, E.S.'s habit, bugs, computers, the smell of gasoline, cacahuate
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Old Silver Beach w/D.C.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: when people bite their nails (ethan)
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Reeesha! Guess what! Freakin'!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mi tio lucho
ACTIVITIES: theater 10, track and field 10, MIND 10,11,12 Math league 11,12 Rainforest Alliance 11,12 CARE 11,12 Peer leadership 11,12 national honor society 11,12 french club 10,11 spanish club 10

## Daniel Traci

dHan, Pezman, naMzeP, Elmo, Tracy

LIKES: Punk RAWK, Kool-Aid, my Hawk, my wallet, music, the TI-85, English classes, math section on SAT's, free stuff, pez, oldies stations, Kristie, frisbees, Dunkin', Ethan, Calvin and Hobbes, the Doppler effect
DISLIKES: fads, Hemp necklaces, Stats, ska (even though I'm in two ska bands), the 50's, racism, the "Value", throwing things (with sentimental value) away, minimum wage, Ethan, driving, Driscoll home, dudes, "the colege hunt", critical reading
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Ahhh . . .", "Don't call it a comeback, I've been here for years . . .", "But anyways, back to reality."
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Beck, Jimmy Flemion, Bill Waterson, Optimus Prine, He-Man, Arthur Fonzerelli
ACTIVITIES: theater, band, orchestra, jazz band, mediation, NHS, talent show (performing), auzilary hall monitors, booti committee, slackin' off, trivial kleptomaniacy, rhythmic gymnastics

## Michael Uhrinek

Mike, Rudy

10 Di Antonio Dr.

LIKES: GOLF, FOOTBALL, WARM WEATHER, M.N.F., QUADS, ANNUAL DRUMLINE ACORN FIGHTS
DISLIKES: LONG TESTS, SAT, HOMEWORK, ENGLISH CLASS
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: FALLING DOWN THE STAIRS ON MY SECOND DAY OF SCHOOL, DURING MY FRESHMAN YEAR.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: BLOCK SCHEDULING
FAVORITE SAYINGS: THAT WAS HUGE!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: FATHER AND GRANDFATHER
ACTIVITIES: SOCCER 9 FOOTBALL 10,11 WRESTLING 11 GOLF 9,10,11,12 BAND 9,10,11,12

## Paulo Jose Valença

Pauly, Valenc

7 Bear Hill Road

LIKES: Family, friends, my hair, phat sessions, drom, breakfast at Steves, K.B.'s magic, M.H.S., glass and card tricks, fishing, Allman Brothers with Claro, Great Woods, D.P., and A.B.'s hugs summer of 1995
DISLIKES: Bad attitudes, Monday morning's, kicked, being late, waking up, getting yelled at
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Having to give a speech in front of a lot of people, getting yelled at
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When I know I'm right and someone tells me I'm wrong
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Let's make a nation on Permanent Vacation, Codias
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My brother
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,10, Track & Field 10

## Christina Marie Toches

Wins, Wine . . .

22 East Walnut Street

LIKES: friends, family, 2/97, Earl, boat and plane rides, the lake with K.S, Disney, holidays with L.P, skiing with L.C, anatomy, 1/17/97, S.B's attitude, movies with W.L, pictures, R.D's opinions, penguins, K.F's vocabulary, pigs, B.G's laugh, M.T's bluntness, birthdays, 1st mod with J.K, F.B, P.B
DISLIKES: rumors, liars, crying for attention, b.b, fish in C.A., S.B's cat, theives, doctors, L.C's socks, snorkeling with S.H, meetings, Milford, mosquitos, spit, sweat, F.I's biting, LZKMC, winter
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Going down a chairlift the wrong way with F.I and L.P.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Fake, competive, and jealous people.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I can't stand . . .
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My friends, family, and Mr. Andreola.
ACTIVITIES: Mediation: 10,11,12, Indoor Track 10, Outdoor Track: 10, SADD 9,10,11,12, Rainforest Alliance 9,10,11,12, Ring Committee, Volleyball 9, CARE 9,10,11 (treas.) 12 (pres), National Honor Society 11,12 (pres.), Junior Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper Committee 12, Pancake Breakfast Committee 12, Car Wash Committee 11

## Lucinda Beatriz Trindade

Lucy, Lu

48 High Street

LIKES: SUMMERS IN PORTUGAL, PIZZA, FUNNY MOVIES, CHRISTMAS, SHOPPING, MUSIC, WEEKENDS
DISLIKES: LIARS, HOMEWORK, RACQUETS, SNOBS, BOILED POTATOES
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: MC DONALD'S DRIVE THROUGH "97"
FAVORITE SAYINGS: WHEN SOMEONE SAYS SOMETHING MEAN TO ME I'LL JUST ANSWER WITH "I LOVE YOU TOO!"
ACTIVITIES: WORK 9,10,11,12

## Sandra Lee Urato

Sandy, Sandybear, Little Louie, San, Dude

LIKES: Music, Friends, Baseball, Sleeping late, Parties
DISLIKES: Death, JS, Fighting with friends, work, getting up early, school, attitudes, tests
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting lost in Boston with MP, MD and TM. Just ask them.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people judge you when they don't even know you
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I can't do this, anyways, whatever
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mom, Family
ACTIVITIES: Work 12 Crew 11,12 Chorus 11,12

## Kristen J. Vallee

Fishy, bout, Blondie, stork legs, Krusty

276 Church Ave. Northbridge

LIKES: family — thanks for everything, Fishy's. bouts, J.L., NOW fans, BLC subs, my floods!, K-Mart incident, Mansfield 97', J.R.'s fights, the fishy mobile, by best bouts — J.R., C.C., A.L., K.C., P.M., I love you guys!, Maine — I love you M.S., my maine friends
DISLIKES: N.H.S., prejudice, C.F.'s wise remarks, B.B., the bouts mook swings, some of the P.G.'s, freshman yr., bad mistakes, K.C., F.C. X-mas socks, giving my parents a hard time, me and M.L. suffering in Northbridge, Nelly!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: string incident!
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: calling my Nelly!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Hi fishy, Hi bout, can I have a pass?, hi critchy!, awite olga-toga!, I am B.F.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my daddy!
ACTIVITIES: work 9.10.11.12 chorus 10,11

## Kristen Marie Valorie

Valorie, Valas, Valarie, Danny, Pebbles, Pretty

5 Nicholas Road

LIKES: Family, Friends, Lucky, God, Us Girls, My Red Jeep, Cape Cod, MV, Field Hockey, #34, Long Weekends, MONEY, Ma's cooking, true friends, Vacations, laughing, Boston, Franlin 500 (Guy & Zyk) ask L.M, S.P, talks w/J.T & J.K, Summer '96, people w/ great personalities, Granny Mobile, Bio class sophomore year, Babson summer '97 Dawny Softner ask (M.K, K.S, K.M, N.D), Lenore's great advice, acting immature w/ L.M.
DISLIKES: Death, fighting w/my bro and friends, liars, fakes, saying goodbye, being paranoid, waiting, snobs, being jealous, NO MONEY, my multiple personalities, losing, Hit & Run 4/4/97, L.M. driving, J.K. attitudes, running out of gas 8/16/97, getting hurt in FH, driving around w/ nothing to do, getting caught trespassing 8/31/97 w/ J.K, S.P, J.Y, A.P, Lenore's Bigmouth, friends that are users.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: going to school sophomore year wearing two different shoes 10/20/95 ask M.K.
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1,2,3,4, Indoor Track 1,2, Outdoor Track 1, Tennis 2, SAAD 1,2,3,4, CARE 1,2,3,4, Ring Committee, Prom Committee 3,4, Pancake Breakfast 1,2,3,4 Yearbook Committee, Italian Club 1,2,3

## Kelly Aislinn VanderSluis

Kell, Blondy, Fruity, Fruitcake, Kellybelly

15 Cherry St., Milford

LIKES: Matt R, NT, Friends & Family, Mrs. Atwood
DISLIKES: Backstabbers, Fighting w/MR, Being alone
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Walking down the street with Diana Peniche and walking into a telephone pole.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People who never speak to you, but then say the dumbest thing just to look good
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "Excuse Me", "But Honey"
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Donna Atwood!!!
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9

## Gloria E. Vasquez

Tuty, Trole, GEV and Estinckabom

20 East Manist Street

LIKES: animals, loves, God, volleyball
DISLIKES: stuck-up people, 2 faces, Raceis people, soc. study
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When people think that they are better than the rest of us
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Enyways
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: God, Father, Mother
ACTIVITIES: The ring ceremony 10th grade, Spaghetti supper 12th grade

## Karin Jamile Vazquez Valentin

Macarena, Karina, Karen, LA FLACA

5 Luby Ave.

LIKES: Black, food, (ITALIAN) God, PUERTO RICO!!!!, typing, mall, gum, Christmass, pictures, B cay, friends that keep it real, & Mami, Edgard, Sheila, Titi Zeny, tio Papo, Tito, & Bebe!!
DISLIKES: "Bochincheras" hypocrits, racismo, geometry, bad hair days, arguments, immature people, good-byes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Sophmore yr. Ring dance. I was runnin towards the exit door, to the hallway I fell on my butt and everybody saw me. Next day in school everyone was talking about it.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Telling me something that I know over and over again
FAVORITE SAYINGS: What's up! "MIRA" YO, OH MY GOD!! FOR REAL?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: MY MOM WITHOUT HER SUPPORT I WOULDN'T BE HERE.
ACTIVITIES: theater 10, Italian Club 10,11,12 mediator 10,11,12 Italian parliament 11,12 Spanish club 10,11

## Yesenia Vazquez

Yesy, Yese, Flaca

LIKES: GOD, MY BOYFRIEND MIGUEL, MY FAM., PUERTO RICO, CHURCH & ARROZ, HABICHUELA Y CARNE.
DISLIKES: FIGHT WITH MY BOYFRIEND MIGUEL, SCHOOL, WORK, BOCHINCHES AND TALKING TO PEOPLE ABOUT GOD AND THEY BEEN SO IGNORANT ABOUT IT.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: WHEN I WENT INTO THE MENS BATHROOM BY ACCIDENT.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: WHEN I'M TRYING TO READ A BOOK AND PEOPLE ARE TALKING.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: GIRL . . . YEAH RIGHT, HELLOOO, OYE, ESTOY PRENDIA, ME SACO EL MOSTRO & YO ME ENFOGONO
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: GOD, MY BOYFRIEND MIGUEL AND MY SOCIA NITZA.

## Rose Marie Vecchiolla

Rosie, Rosebud

32 East Main St.

LIKES: Friends, nice people, B.F's friendship, S.M.'s friendship, L.V.'s friendship, L.C.'s friendship, C.W.'s friendship, D.B.'s friendship.
DISLIKES: Mean people, back stabbers, ex boyfriends, talking behind my back, homework
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Don't ask!!!
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People asking for money
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Yo baby whats up?, Hey hot stuff
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Mom and Dad
ACTIVITIES: Working 11,12, Flag team 10,11, Chorus 9,10,11,12

## Alimaris Vega

Ali, Mary, "Feia" Chiquita, La Bomba!

8 Luby Ave., Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: God, Family, hanging out with my wonderful friends. (H.G, V.G, R.P). Summer of 97, volleyball, red, wednesdays, roses, music, shopping, typing, reading books.
DISLIKES: "bochincheras", hipocritas, discriminación, "RACISMO" rainy days, mornings, fights, being bored, ignorance, liars, arguments, good-byes, show offs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: In my freshman year. Going to the wrong class standing in the door and staring at the students and figuring out that I was in the wrong place. (How embarrassing) (Que Pasme)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: People telling me the same thing over and over and over!!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Feio, Hay bendito, "tatu", what? Oh my God, "ELEMBU", ! "uy, uy, uy"! Hay Ya, The Bomb, For Ral, Yeah right!!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My mother, my friend Valerie thanks for everything, and Henson. I Love you Guys!
ACTIVITIES: Spanish Club 9,10 Science Department 9,10 Pancake breakfast 12

## Robert S. Veneziano

Venz, V., W.T., Rob

21 Simon Dr.

LIKES: family, football, SMUT ROCK, days off, OLD MILWAUKEE, fishing, Great Woods '97, concerts, parties, Hammer Time, the 2 Shelleys and Mel, R.P,I. Painting, the Folster residence, Metallica '97, the Bruins, Archie Bunker, hittin' the card, the P.K., the Stones, the woods, hockey, KENO, Daga's speeches.
DISLIKES: N.M.B., 12/7/96, school, work, driving aimlessly, no gas, getting caught, no nde, liars, swindlers, 53 Mondays, the day after, people who lack common sense small parties, no where to go, bad story tellers, no cash, J.T.'s parties, EZ-P, rap, cheap people, curfews.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: At the Kenmore Square T-stop before the Metallica concert. (ask M.Q and T.O.)
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: driving around aimlessly.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: that's horrible, where we goin'? who's driving?, oh no!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My family — thanks for being there!
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2,3,4 Basketball 1,2 National Honor Society 3,4 Work 1,2,3,4 Sewing Club 3,4 Water Polo 2,3,4 Debate Team 1,2,3,4

## Alix Glen Vercruysse

Al

57 Dilla Street

LIKES: Hyundai Excels, weekends, vacations, video games, presents, pranks, humor, money
DISLIKES: Term papers, being bored, taxes, losing things
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The bird incident. Ask C.G.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Bad drivers
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: My family
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Stupid idiot
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10, Volleyball 10,11,12, Track 9,10

## Carrie Ann Watts

Carebear, Sister Mary Carrie

LIKES: Art, my best friend Kristen and all my friends, rainy and cloudy days, vacations, music, TV, talking, shopping, singing, Taco Bell and midnight breakfast with K.M., and long drives in MICAR.
DISLIKES: Monday through Thursday, hot weather, prom preparations, cliques, math and chemistry, the P.F.T.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Photography class with E.S. and a frappacino; Fiske Mill Pond with G.W. after crew.
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: When popularity wins over true talents.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Who you calling a psycho?
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Everyone who I meet has touched my life and inspired me in some way.
ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society 11,12; Theater crew 10,11,12; Youth Ministry 11,12; Girl scouts 9,10,11; CCD teacher 12; CARE 9; Pancake breakfast 9,12; Junior Prom Committee; Car Wash 11; Spaghetti Supper 12; Year book editor.

## Brooke L. Wilson

Fructose, Fazz

24 Esther Drive

LIKES: R.T., family, good times at the Po Farm, packed glass, $$, 6-14-96, Ethan's dancing, Jon's humor, Brutise, shooting stars, sleeping in, Mindi
H's dry sense of humor
DISLIKES: Lie, fakes, WAITING, being broke, J.T.'s immaturity, goodbyes, loosing things, silence, awkward moments, curfews, fighting w/ R.T., racism, prejudice people
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Sprinting up the stars and seeing K.H.'s dad buck naked while singing "Here I come to save the day!"
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: Having to rely on other people.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Shut up, Your my what?, Bla, bla, bla, En-en.
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: Anyone with enough determination to fulfill their dreams and live happily.
ACTIVITIES: Indoor track 9,10, Outdoor track 9,10, Work 9,10,11,12, Fun 9,10,11,12

## Zheng Zhen Zhou

11 Court St. Apt. #4, Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: Basketball, watching TV, Traveling around world
DISLIKES: Swimming, smoking
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Someone talking to me in spanish I couldn't understand
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: My brother's dog
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Don't be sad Be HAPPY
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9,10

## Mathew James Waters

Matt, Earz

20 Brookfield Road

LIKES: Basketball, JAX, 240 SX, hanging out with my friends, TV, rap music, money, meeting new people, cars, 99, Boston, Deep Bass, 3 on 3 basketball tournaments, Michael Jordan
DISLIKES: Rude people, snobs, Trigonometry, not having a lot of money, people with no manners, Milford's poitics, bad drivers, traffic, stingy bosses
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: don't really know
WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PET PEEVE: unreliable people who don't follow through
FAVORITE SAYINGS: what's up man? How are ya doin'? it's all good! Whatever loser!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: mom, dad, laura
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 10,12 Volleyball 10,12 spaghetti supper 12 rainforest alliance 12 math league 12 umping 10,11,12 work 9,10,11,12

## Adam Michael Wells

Trane

84 Jones Road, Hopedale

LIKES: 7-16-97, Bruna and Matt, Psychotic redheaded girl, Coltrane, Music, Kenny Garret
DISLIKES: ignorance, stupid people
FAVORITE SAYINGS: Coltrane is God!
A PERSON OR PERSONS IN YOUR LIFE WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: David Bentacourt, Glenn Gould
ACTIVITIES: Band 9,10,11,12, Chorus 9,10,11,12, Theater 9,10,11,12

## Justine Marie Young

Tine, Jus, Justina, Jastine, Teenie, Weenie

LIKES: "NIKE NOODLES", Mom and Dad, Amy, m&m, s&k, t&b, s&j, times with Steve, all my friends, Folster's house, "THE LOSER TABLE", 8-15-97 "JSK", JD'S, JEEP WRANGLERS, TALKS W/M.H., A.P. SMILE, J.C.'S Hope, S.P.'s stair walking, Valorie & Kaska's attitudes, J.N.'s comments, infinity, TRUTHFULLNESS, LOVE AND ALL MY FAMILY, TALKS WITH LAURA AND LETTERS FROM HER.
DISLIKES: NO MONEY, GAS PRICES, CAR ALARMS, SAT'S CAVALIERS, "I DON'T CARE", "CAN I LET YOU GO", SOMEONE'S CURFEW, ALGEBRA I&II, NOODLE'S FARTS, LOST FRIENDSHIP, LIERS, DISTANCE, Other drivers (L.M., J.C., S.K., J.K., M.F.), assumptions, the parking lot
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: my car alarm going off (in front E.S.'s house) and wricking the party, ask almost everyone!!
WHO MOST INSPIRES YOU: my mom and dad for the love that they give to everyone, and my grandparents
ACTIVITIES: field hcokey 9, work 10,11,12 SADD 9,10,11 CARE 9,10,11, rain forest 9,10,11

# CLASS OFFICERS

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
HOME OF THE HAWKS

**PRESIDENT**
Lauren Pessotti

**VICE PRESIDENT**
Luke Moro

**SECRETARY**
Maurice Briscoe

**TREASURER**
Laura Cecchi

Laura Cecchi

Lauren Pessotti

Luke Moro

Maurice Briscoe

*Most Argumentative*
Matthew Spencer
Krista Farese

*Most likely to live in Milford*
Fay Iannitelli
Robert Veneziano

*Best Natured*
Brian Edwards
Jessica Folster

*Most Gullible*
Melissa Gentile
Jeffrey Thomas

*Most Versatile*
Brian Macchi
Lauren Pessotti

*Most Flirtatious*
Daniel DeSousa
Jessica Thomas

*Most likely to Succeed*
Lawrence Milo
Michelle Tangredi

*Most likely to become President*
Brian Krikorian
Nancy Pellerin

*Most Loveable*
Christina Tosches
Jorge Ferreira

*Most Talkative*
Amy Pinto
Craig Brown

*Most Mysterious*
Joseph Flanagan
Beth Freniere

*Most Artistic*
Jared Licklider
Christine Beaudoin

*Most likely to become famous*
Maurice Brisco
Mildred Crisostomo

*Most likely to be heard*
Charles Fanning
Jane Kuehne

*Most Comical*
Matthew Quinn
Karen Samiagio

*Most Musical*
Adam Wells
Elizabeth Simmons

*Most School Spirited*
Laura Cecchi
Mark Silva

*Most Athletic*
Jessica Haynes
John Santagate

*Most Creative*
Cara Savelli
Ethan Schiavi

*Most Sarcastic*
Justine Young
Daniel Traci

*Most Theatrical*
Kevin Driscoll
Bruna Genovese

*Most Likely to be ignored*
Millicent Lusardi

DECEMBER 20, 1997

# SENIOR FORMAL

# SENIOR FORMAL

# Sports

# FALL SPORTS AWARDS

### Football

Best Sportsman.....Adam Griffith
Most Improved.....Steve King
Rookie of the Year.....Mike Tieuli
Most Dedicated.....Matt Quinn
Unsung Hero.....Ray Payne
Most Valuable Player.....Dan deSousa

### Girls Swimming and Diving

Best Sportswoman.....Nicole LeLacheur
Most Improved.....Kristy Guerra
Rookie of the Year.....Jennifer Moquin
Most Dedicated.....Kathleen Grady
Unsung Heroine.....Karen Samiagio
Most Valuable Player...Meredith Gunnels

### Boys Cross Country

Best Sportsman.....Ethan Schiavi
Most Improved.....Luke Moro
Rookie of the Year..... Steve Rice
Unsung Hero.....Chip Fanning
Most Dedicated.....Larry Milo
Most Valuable Player.....Justin Barnard

### Girls Cross Country

Best Sportswoman.....Erin Maley
Most Improved.....Talia Emslie
Roookie of the Year.....Jenny Terrill
Most Dedicated.....Katie Knox
Usung Heroine.....Dara Woiszwillo
Most Valuable Player...Millie Crisostomo

### Girls Soccer

Best Sportswoman.....Tina Evangelista
Most Improved.....Michelle Medina
Rookie of the year.....Deanna Filosa
Most Dedicated.....Susan Kelly
Unsung Heroine.....Shannon Phillips
Most Valuable Player. ...Jessica Haynes

### Boys Soccer

Best Sportsman.....Brian Edwards
Most Improved.....John Lucas
Rookie of the Year.....Matt Young
Most Dedicated.....Justin Amero
Unsung Hero.....Jason Sullo
Most Valuable Player.....Manny Ferreira

### Girls Volleyball

Best Sportswoman.....Lauren Pessotti
Most Improved.....Ashley Macchi
Rookie of the Year.....Jill Krikorian
Most Dedicated.....Laura Cecchi
Unsung Heroine.....Sarah Brault
Most Valuable Player.....Jess Thomas

### Field Hockey

Best Sportswoman.....Joan Rylander
Most Improved.....Jocelyn Coffey
Rookie of the Year.....Jennifer Silva
Most Dedicated.....Jen Kaska
Unsung Heroine.....MaryKate Morin
Most Valuable Player.....Katie Mabie

### Fall Cheering

BestSportswoman.....Sue Taraborelli
Most Improved.....Erin O'Connell
Rookie of the Year.....Leah Rogers
Most Dedicated.....Jane Kuehne
Unsung Heroine.....Jen Care
Most Valuable Player.....Maggie Luther

# FOOTBALL

***SENIORS***

**Derek D'Amico, Steve King, Matt Quinn, Tim O'Neil, Maurice BriscoeRay Payne, Craig Brown, Brian Spall, Mark Hewitt, Dan DeSousa Adam Griffith, Matt Biuso, James Schiappucci, John Santagate, Rob Veneziano**

***Captains:*** Tim O'Neil, Adam Griffith, Maurice Briscoe →

# FOOTBALL

# FOOTBALL

Coach Dagnese & Coach Breen

Thanksgiving Day

Milford vs Shrewsbury

# BOY'S SOCCER

## Varsity Soccer

**back row**

*Carlos Sousa*
*Eric Clifford*
*John Lucas*
*Anderson Carvalho*
*Joe Colleli*
*Jeff Rogers*
*Tim Pinto*
*Jason Sullo*
*Jack Loftus*
*José Sousa*
*Tim Hoppe*
*Josh Obal*
*Mike Zachilli*
*Trevor Walker*
*Coach Rob Pearl*

**front row**

*Jeff Morais*
*Matt Young*
*Mike Cabral*
*Brian Edwards*
*Manuel Ferreira*
*Justin Amero*
*Kevin Hava*
*Matt Kling*
*Chris Hoppe*

## Varsity Soccer Captains

*Brian Edwards*
*Manuel Ferreira*
*Justin Amero*

# BOY'S SOCCER

## Junior Varsity

**back row**

*Chris Lourenco*
*Mike Vercruysse*
*Matt Carlin*
*Andy Purtell*
*Brian Kelly*
*Dominic Napoli*
*Brenan Murray*
*Coach Assym*

**front row**

*Scott Keay*
*Shaun Parkin*
*Tim Pinto*
*Jarred Robitaille*
*Neil Callahan*

# Scarlet Hawks

## Freshmen Soccer

**back row**

*Andrew Barlow*
*Adam Croll*
*Richard Mcarthy*
*Steven Gomes*
*Mike Obal*
*Brendon Quinn*
*Coach Rob Pearl*
*Coach Scott Harrison*

**front row**

*Matt Zicherman*
*Romolo Carvalho*
*Satya Mallick*
*Matt Pica*
*Ian Hunter*
*Matt Hobin*

# GIRL'S SOCCER

## Varsity Soccer

**back row**

*Sharyn Sattlemeir*
*Shannon Phillips*
*Krista Farese*
*Susan Taraborelli*
*Jessica Haynes*
*Shannon Purtell*
*Lisa Harrison*

**middle row**

*Coach Taylor*
*Elana Harrison*
*Kyla Cornelious*
*Michele Medina*
*Mary Gills*
*Katie Charles*
*Tina Evangelista*

**front row**

*Susan Kelley*
*Deanna Filosa*
*Jessica Urinik*
*Shandra Monterosio*

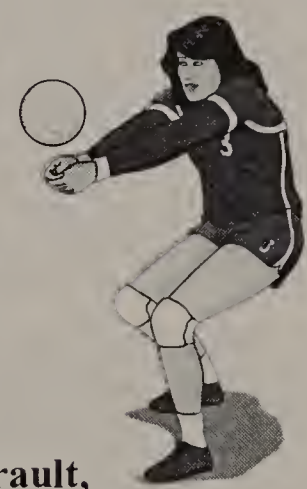
## Captains

*Susan Taraborelli*
*Jessica Haynes*
*Krista Farese*

## Senior Players

*Sharyn Sattelmair*
*Jessica Haynes*
*Susan Taraborelli*
*Krista Farese*
*Shannon Phillips*
*Shannon Purtell*
*Lisa Harrison*

# VOLLEYBALL



Ashley Macchi
Laura Cecchi
Jessica Thomas

Melissa Gentile
Sarah Brault
Lauren Pessotti

Courtney Derdierian
Amy Lanchansky
Erin Kelley

Jessica Spenser
Kristen Weishar
Jill Krikorian

Captains: Laura Cecchi, Jessica Thomas
Sarah Brault

Seniors: Sarah Brault,
Jessica Thomas, Laura Cecchi,
Lauren Pessotti, Melissa Gentile

# FIELD HOCKEY

## *Varsity Field Hockey*

**back row**

*Coach Ms. Slack*
*Jocelyn Coffey*
*Jaimi Blaszka*
*Lenore Mazzini*
*Joan Rylander*
*Kelly Savage*
*Nicole DiDonato*
*Haroula Dalmanieras*
*Jenna Diotalevi*

**front row**

*Lauren Tredeau*
*Kristen Valorie*
*Jenn Silva*
*Jen Kaska*
*Mary Kate Morin*
*Katie Mabie*
*Laura Ciaramicoli*
*Kaitlyn DeLuca*

*Jaimi Blaszka - Lenore Mazzini - Jen Kaska - KristenValorie - Mary Kate Morin - Joan Rylander*

*Captains - Jen Kaska & Mary Kate Morin*

# FIELD HOCKEY

## *Junior Varsity Field Hockey*

**back row**
*Amy Giampietro*
*Gabby Hardin*
*Leah Duridas*
*Julie Giampietro*
*Kristin Traci*
*Elisa Tobin*
*Coree Dibble*
*Carla Mullen*

**middle row**
*Sarah Wardrop*
*Eun Kim*
*Maria Frazitta*
*Oliva Howley*
*Patricia Previti*
*Kim Laroache*
*Kathleen Decker*
***Coach Bob Dwyer***

**front row**
*Judi Girardi*
*Keeley Houghton*
*Amanda Spry*
*Kristine Capstick*
*Liz Allegrezza*
*Morgan Siipola*
*Andrea Previti*

1998

# CHEERLEADING FOOTBALL 98

# girls SWIMMING

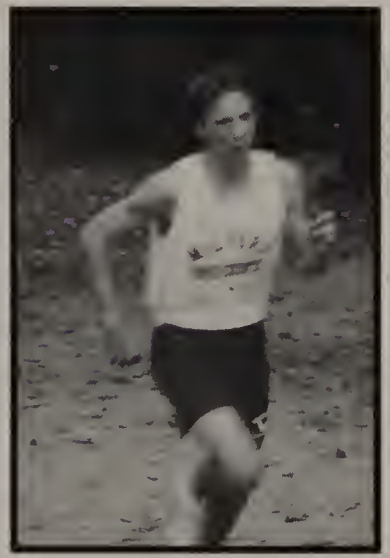
Top Row: Megan Gilman, Karen Samiagio, Michelle Tangredi, Second row: Kristie Guerra, Laura Emslie, Millicent Lusardi, Meredith Gunnels, Nicole Lelacheur, Jackie Parente
Third row: Amanda Rebel, Sara Yenser, Sarah Brackett, Kathleen Grady, Leah Traverse, Michelle Lewis, Katie Spino, Katherine Buckley, Meghan Casey, Amanda Alarie, Kim Rafferty, Laura Welsh

Bottom row: Jessica Chun, Jessica Holman, Nicole Heaton, Kristen Branch, Lauren Falvey, Jennifer Moquin, Fran Blasio, Brianne Lufty, Stephanie Marcello, Katie Newman, Tanya Albranai, Brittany Buchanan, Missing - Amy Buchhiester.

Captains: Kathleen Gradi, Nicole Lelacheur, Karen Samiago, Merideth Gunnels

# CROSS COUNTRY

Justin Barnard
Ethan Schiavi
Charles Fanning
Larry Milo
Michael Laramee
Mark Regan
Luke Moro
Shane Moro
Steve Rice
Ryan Coogan
Nick Ferrucci



# CROSS COUNTRY

Katie Knox, Neelu Johar, *Talia Emslie*, Dara Woizswillow, Erin Maley, Millie Crisostomo, Maya Chillar Andrea Pham, Barbara Farley, Jenny Terril

*Talia Emslie*

## *LADY HAWKS*

# Talia Emslie
1982 - 1997

## MY HEART WILL GO ON

Every night in my dreams
I see you, I feel you
That is how I know you go on

Far across the distance
And spaces between us
You have come to show you go on

Near, far, wherever you are
I believe that the heart does go on
Once more you open the door
And you're here in my heart
And my heart will go on and on

Love can touch us one time
And last for a lifetime
And never let go till we're one

Love was when I loved you
One true time I hold to
In my life we'll always go on

Near, far, wherever you are
I believe that the heart does go on
Once more you open the door
And you're here in my heart
And my heart will go on and on

There is some love that will
not go away

You're here, there's nothing I fear
And I know that my heart will go on
We'll stay forever this way
You are safe in my heart
And my heart will go on and on

*Still running in our hearts*

# WINTER SPORTS AWARDS

Girl's Basketball
- Best Sportswoman.....Jessica Thomas
- Most Improved.....Sarah Brault
- Rookie of the Year.....Ashley Macchi
- Most Dedicated.....Mary Gillis
- Unsung Heroine.....Jill Krikorian
- Most Valuable Player.....Jessie Haynes

Boy's Basketball
- Best Sportsman.....Mike Laramee
- Most Improved.....Steve King
- Rookie of the Year.....Trevor Walker
- Most Dedicated.....Joe Colelli
- Unsung Hero.....Brian Macchi
- Most Valuable Player.....Maurice Briscoe

Girl's Indoor Track
- Best Sportswoman.....Erin Maley
- Most Improved.....Dara Woiszwillo
- Rookie of the Year.....Coree Dibble
- Most Dedicated.....Liz DiAntonio
- Unsung Heroine.....Michelle Tangredi
- Most Valuable Player.....Sharyn Sattlelmair

Boy's Indoor Track
- Best Sportsman.....John Santagate
- Most Improved.....Anthony Niro
- Rookie of the Year.....Jarred Robitaille
- Most Dedicated.....Mark Hewitt
- Unsung Hero.....Dan deSousa
- Most Valuable Player.....Ray Payne

Boy's Swimming and Diving
- Best Sportsman.....Geoff Welch
- Most Improved.....James DeMuth
- Rookie of the Year.....Ethan Schiavi
- Most Dedicated.....Paul DeVita
- Unsung Hero.....Dan Bassett
- Most Valuable Player.....Paul DeVita

Wrestling
- Best Sportsman.....Brian Spall
- Most Improved.....Dave Mazzuchelli
- Rookie of the Year.....Kevin O'Neil
- Most Dedicated.....Tim Francy
- Unsung Hero.....Dave Claro
- Most Valuable Player.....Tim O'Neil

Cheering
- Best Sportswoman.....Stephanie Dean
- Most Improved.....Elysia Bowzer
- Rookie of the Year.....Jayme Iarussi
- Most Dedicated.....Maggie Luther
- Unsung Heroine.....Sue Taraborelli
- Most Valuable Player.....Jane Kuehne

# BOYS SWIMMING

Geoff "Sporty Spice" Welch

"Muscle Mania"

Coach Chappy

***Seniors:*** James Demuth, Ethan Schiavi, Josh Gary & Dan Basset

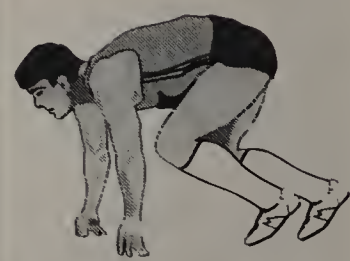
## Swim Team

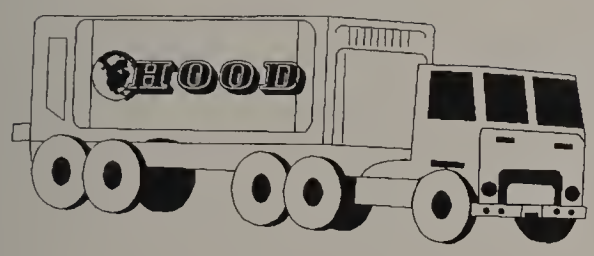
Mike Gabour, Dan Basset,
Josh Gary James Demuth,
Pat McKamy, Mitch Moniz
Adam Levy, Ethan Schiavi,
Geoff Welch, Paul Devita

# BOYS SWIMMING

# Track& Field

Captains: Michelle Tangredi, Millie Crisostomo, Lauren Pessotti, missing - Sharyn Sattelmair






ROLL OFF
CONTAINERS
**Hood Companies**
30/40 yard containers
DEMOLITION/HOUSE REMODELING
1-800-262-SAND

# The HOOD Companies

***William H. Hood, President & Owner***

## *HOOD'S CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.*

***P.O. Box 328, Uxbridge, Massachusetts 01569***

***Excavation Specialist, Site Work, Cellar Holes,***

***Septic Installed, Sewer and Water Lines***

***Finish Grading***

***Free Estimates 278-7263***

# GIRLS BASKETBALL

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
HOME OF THE HAWKS

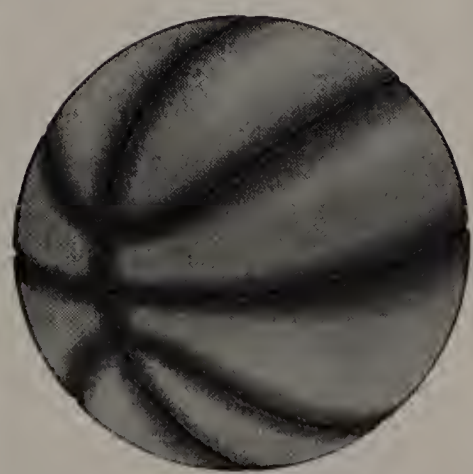
1998 JV Team

Melissa Bonina, Jen Karp, Michelle Menz, Nicole Heaton, Jen Deiana, Coach Lou Piazza, Jess Watson, Lauren Falvey, Leah Rogers, Laura Welsh, Lindsey Morini, Erica Scheffler, Sarah Wardrop

# GIRLS BASKETBALL

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
JESSICA
HOME OF THE HAWKS

***CAPTAINS***
JESSICA THOMAS
JESSICA HAYNES
SARAH BRAULT



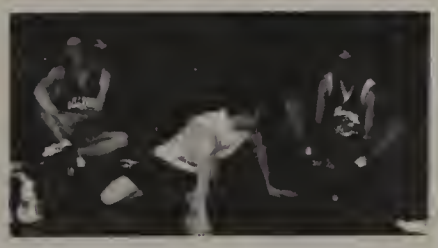
# BOYS BASKETBALL

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
MO
HOME OF THE HAWKS

# BOYS BASKETBALL

Top Left: Scott Savage, Joey Colelli, Michael Laramee, John Webster, Kevin Hava, Norman Marcano, Andy Dolliver, Eli Lebron, Mr. Manguso(coach)
Bottom Left: Steven King, Pat Kelley, Brian Macchi, Maurice Briscoe, Craig Brown, Trevor Walker, Matt Himmigoffer, Brian Fonseca

Captains:
Brian Macchi, Maurice Briscoe
Craig Brown



Seniors:
Mike Laramee
Kevin Hava
Steve King
Brian Macchi
Maurice Briscoe
Craig Brown

# 1998 Cheerleaders

## Milford High School Varsity

Jane Kuehne*
Maggie Luther*
Sue Taraborelli*
Elysia Bowzer
Stacey Boyd
Jen Care
Staci Cook
Stephanie Dean

Meghan Fullum
Tiffany Germain
Jayme Iarussi
Erin O'Connell
Genevieve O'Connell
Alicia Pannis
Morgan Siipola
Mardi Sutherland

# MHS WRESTLING-98

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
CLARO
HOME OF THE HAWKS

**SENIORS:**
David Claro, Tim O'Neil
Brian Spall, Kevin Driscoll,
Brian Kalet, James Bertulli

# MHS WRESTLING-98

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
O'Neil
HOME OF THE HAWKS

## MHS-MHS-MHS-MHS

# Senior Stats

DID YOU KNOW...

98% plan on going to college

11% plan on entering the military

66% plan on working after college

31% have never been to Disney World

31% still go trick or treating

1% still believe in Santa Cluase

49% watch soap operas

56% own a car

67% own a computer

66% have been in a car accident

62% like block scheduling

84% have a job

34% still watch Nickelodeon

64% have never wore braces

29% still sleep with stuffed animals

49% shop at The Gap

73% don't own Doc. Martins

21% are afraid of the dark

39% have never stolen anything

70% have pets

64% admit to liking rap music

72% rolled their pants in middle school

57% don't watch 90210 followed by party of five

84% still have their tonsils

62% recall wetting their pants

32% have never been in love

Don Tracy

Maggie Luther

Matthew Bacon

Arkadiusz M. Slanda

Kathleen Fitzpatrick

Lucinda Trindade

Mayanna

Luke

Valde!

Brian Edwards

Andrea French

Matthew Stone

Fatima

Fulsta's House

Julie Cerqueira

Eric Clifford

Jaimi Blaska

Kate Devon

Jenn O'Connor

Carrie Watts

Jess Folster

Mayanna da Costa

Hail to Honeydew!

Natascha Petusevsky

Alimenis Vega

Stephen King "Tito"

Melissa Greenland

CARA

Adam Griffith

MERRI!

HONEYDEW QUEEN

ROLO

Diana Lenche

José Gonçalves

Lenore Mazzini

Lunch

Nancy Pellegrin

Kristen Vallee

Meredith Gunnels

Christal Cain

RAY (SUBURBAN) PAYNE

KRISTEN VALORIE

Shannon Curtell

Jennifer Kosha

D.T.

CARA

Cornelius Nino

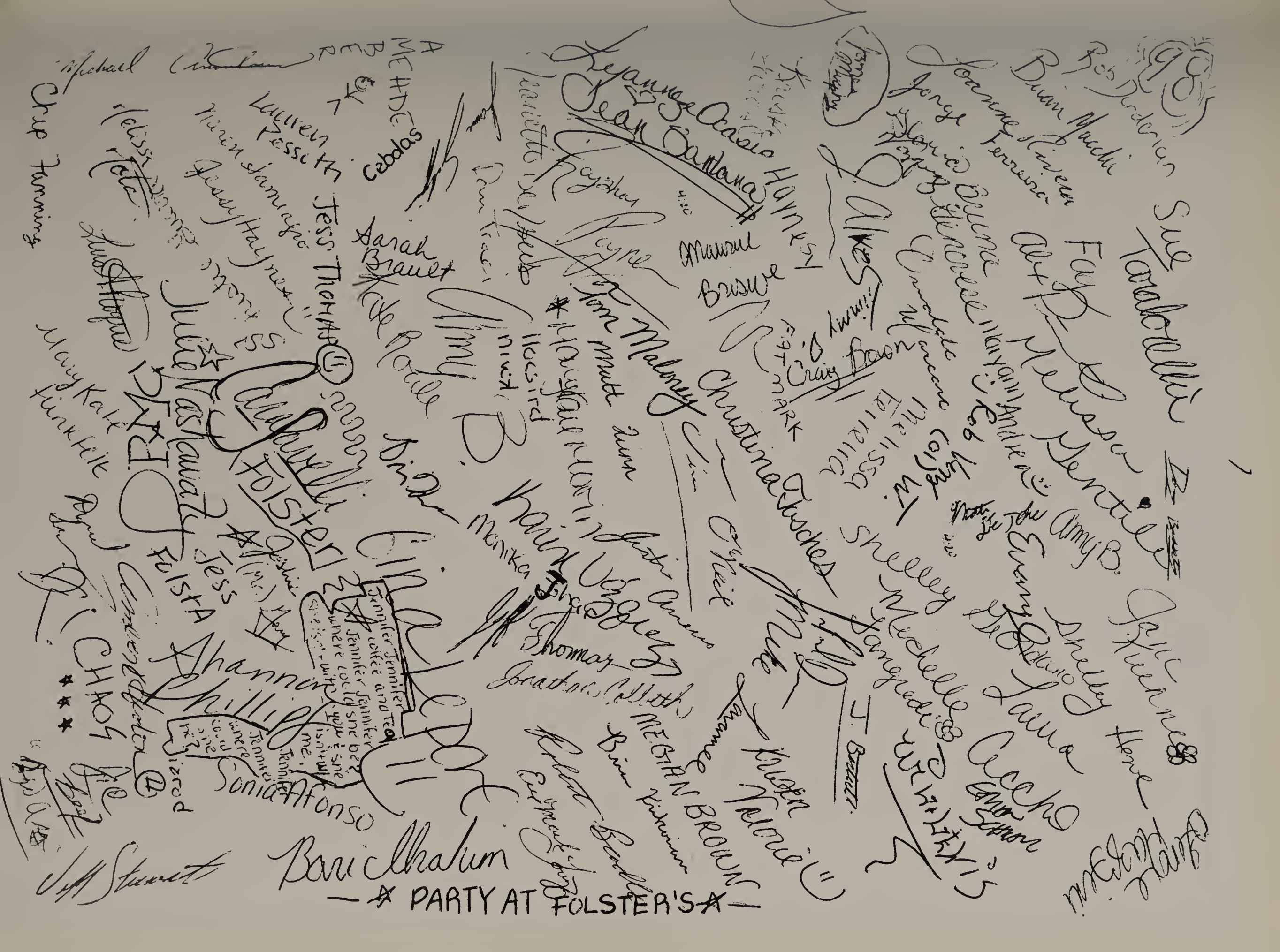
Rose Vecchiolla

Amanda Ezzo

Kevin + Crisa

Lisa Harrison

Maggie Luther


PARTY AT FOLSTER'S

# IN THE FUTURE

SONIA AFONSO — Will open up her own "Madilom"
JUDD ALVES — Will run the biggest Portuguese mafia
JUSTIN AMERO — Will save the entire world with less napkins
MICHAEL ANNUNTONIO — Will mountain bike cross country
ROSANNE ARENA — Will stop whining
JUSTIN BARNARD — Will admit he's a relative of the Jetsons
DANIEL BASSET — Will become a speedo model
ROBERT BEADLE — Will get a tattoo
CHRISTINE BEAUDOIN — Will be the next Piccasso
AMY BERTULLI — Will become a mediator, not a fighter
JAMES BERTULLI — Will pop
MATTHEW BIUSO — Will not make up his own depth charts
JAIMI BLASZKA — Will marry the next "Fonz"
ALYCIA BOUSQUET — Will run a pretzel factory
CARRIE BRADLEY — Will lose her trumpet
SARAH BRAULT — Will become a cheerleader
MAURICE BRISCOE — Will become a munchkin in the "Wizard of Oz"
CRAIG BROWN — Will drive himself somewhere
MEGAN BROWN — Will leave her house
CHRYSTAL CAIN — Will go one summer without getting in trouble
STEVEN CALITRI — Will become a Nascar driver
NORESSA CAPUZZIELLO — Will go to college and never come back
STEVE CARNEIRO — Will own Mobil
FATIMA CASTRO — Will be loud
LAURA CECCHI — Will have a nervous breakdown
JULIE CERQUEIRA — Will not run out of gas
DAVID CLARO — Will arrive on time
JOSE CLARO — Will admit he's Dave's twin
ERIC CLIFFORD — Will live anywhere else other than "Milford"
JONATHAN COLBETH — Will become a cartoon character
JACQUELINE COMEAU — Will run the Boston Marothon
JEFFREY CORMIER — Will change his name to "Bad A**"
BRENDEN COVIELLO — Will blow away
CHRISTINE CRIASIA — Will become the next N.W.O. wrestler
MILDRED CRISOSTOMO — Mice will mistake her for "Speedy Gonzales"
DEREK D'AMICO — Will become a pharmacist
MARYANN DACOSTA — Will become a mathematician
JOHN DAVIS — Will own a Marlboro clothing company
RYAN DEFAZIO — Will change his name to "DeFaz"
JENETTE DEJESUS — Will be mean to someone
JAMES DEMUTH — Will calm down
DANIEL DESOUSA — Will stop talking about the weekend
ROBERT DERDERIAN — Will change his name to Joel Thomas
MATT DETORE — Will give a care
KATIE DEWER — Will understand
JULIE DICICCO — Will not be sarcastic for one minute
TIMOTHY DOLLIVER — Will not bite his nails
JON-PAUL DOW — Will inherit the Gamers Guild
KEVIN DRISCOLL — Will be 100% fun
DANIEL DRURY — Will have a pet dragon
BRIAN EDWARDS — Will own Blockbuster
MICHAEL EVANGELISTA — Will stop worrying about people looks

# IN THE FUTURE

AMANDA EZZO — Will marry M.B.
KATIE FAGAN — Will become an elementary teacher
CHARLES FANNING — Will become a radio announcer
KRISTA FARESE — Will join a hockey team
JEORGE FERREIRA — Will make the Guiness Book of World Records
MANNY FERREIRA — Will be on time for something
MELISSA FERREIRA — Will become the fifth member of U2
MOSES FERREIRA — Will own a pair of glasses that aren't tinted
CHRISTINA FIGUEIRA — Will admit that she has blue hair
JEFFERY FITZBACK — Will not mow his parents lawn
KATHLEEN FITZPATRICK — Will have traveled the world
JOSEPH FLANAGAN — Will become a hair dresser
MARYKATE FLINKFELT — Will settle for one guy
JESSICA FOLSTER — Won't have such large parties
ANDREA FRENCH — Will shave her head
ELIZABETH FRENIERE — Will get long, blonde hair she always dreamed of
JOSH GARY — Will teach Physics at M.H.S.
TAMMY GASSET — Will speak up
BRUNA GENOVESE — Will control her laugh
MELISSA GENTILE — Will not take things so seriously
MEGAN GILMAN — Will not be in a good mood
SHELLY GIODANO — Will have the same hair style for more than 2 days
JOSE GONCALVES — Will play world cup soccer
LORI GORMAN — Will work with children
MELISSA GREENLAW — Will wear something from K-Mart
ADAM GRIFFITH — Will have hair
KRISTIE GUERRA — Will take over Milford school of Dance w/N.T.
MEREDITH GUNNELS — Will finally get recognized for her swimming abilities
MINDI HARRELL — Will become a police officer
LISA HARRISON — Will become a world cup goalie
KEVIN HAVA — Will swim with the Phish
JESSY HAYNES — Will whisper
MIKE HAYNES — Will stop bluzin in his blazer
MARK HEWITT — Will realize he's not all that
JOHN HILL — Will work in the Cafeteria
SHELLY HOWE — Will party with her older brother
AMBER HUDON — Will finally marry J.R.
FAY IANNITELLI — Will seek the help of a proctologist
NITZA IBARRA — Will reveal her mean side
BARI IBRAHIM — Will sing soprano
MONIKA JOHAR — Won't be the only "J" in our class
BRIAN KALET — Will become the next incredible hulk
ANDREA KALNICKI — will gain weight
JENNIFER KASKA — Will not have so many people in her car
STEPHAN KING — Will meet his brother Michael
MATTHEW KLING — Will own his own computer company
BRIAN KRIKORIAN — Will join the Mighty Mighty Bostones
JANE KUEHNE — Will have a normal laugh
MIKE LARAMEE — Will go out on the weekends
CHRISTINA LEGARE — Will own her own camera shop
NICOLE LELACHEUR — Will not date a boy from St. John's
GINA LEPORE — Will become the next Betsey Johnson

# IN THE FUTURE

JASON LEWIS — Will cut his hair
MARC LEWIS — Will drive slowly
WILL LEWIS — Will be a rap star with M.S.
JARED LICKLIDER — Will own his own art gallery
NEILE LINDSEY — Will be 6'1
ERIC LOVEJOY — Will take over Mrs. Guerra's job
JOHN LUCAS — Will be in the FBI
MILLECENT LUSARDI — Won't be ignored so much
MAGGIE LUTHER — Will become a M.H.S. cheerleading coach
BRIAN MACCHI — Will become the next Babe Ruth
ANTHONY MALISZ — Will stop making fun of people
TOM MALONY — Will stop listening to Frank Sinatra
CHRIS MANOOGIAN — Will join WWF as "Chris Chaos"
OSVALDO MARCANO-RODRIGUEZ — Won't be so nice to everyone
ANDRE MARTINS — Will sing with Los Lobos
LENORE MAZZINI — Will wear baggy clothes
KELLY MCGOWAN — Will become stage manager on Broadway
SCOTT MEACHAM — Will not own a Dodge Daytona
AMBER MEADE — Will admit she has a twin named Heather
PAUL MENDES — Will like his basement
PAM MERCER — Will work at McDonalds
LARRY MILO — Will finally admit he has two brains
MARYKATE MORIN — Will give someone a compliment
LUKE MORO — Will become John Lennon
MELISSA MOTA — Will be in a movie with David Charvett
JAMES MULLINS — Will become a piece of cheese
JAMES MURPHY III — Will have a kid named James
REASHA MURPHY — Will have a car for more than 3 months
PAWAN NARWANI — Will join the NBA
JULIE NASHAWATY — Will become the next Beethoven
DAN NELSON — Will become a spanish teacher at MHS
RYAN NELSON — Won't think he's all that
CORRIE NIRO — Will realize her true hair color
JENNIFER O'CONNOR — Will marry Pete Sampras
TIMOTHY O'NIEL — Will lose his vocal chords
JOSHUA OBAL — Will become a wrestler
LYANNEZE OCASIO — Will marry J.S.
RAJESH PATEL — Will know nothing about computers
RAYSHON PAYNE — Will tell a bad joke
DIANA PENICHE — Won't have to drop her car off
LAUREN PESSOTTI — Will hang out with her twin D.P.
NATASHA PETERSON — Will get up on time
SHANNON PHILLIPS — Will not say something funny
AMY PINTO — Will be in a bad mood
JON PINTO — Will be nice to someone
ERIKA PORTES — Will realize she doesn't like U Mass
BRIAN PRIEST — Will become the next Dizzy Gillespie
SHANNON PURTELL — Will walk down the stairs instead of falling
MATT QUINN — Will become the first Sergeant Meathead
JON RAMSEY — Will arrive to class on time
JUSTIN REDDEN — Will become the next Joe Perry
MARK REGAN — Will reveal his wild side

# IN THE FUTURE

JENNIFER RICHTER — Will grow past five feet
DAN ROLO — Will become a male stripper
LUIS ROQUE — Will become the next Versacci
CHRIS ROSS — Will become the next Missy Elliot
KATE ROULE — Will know who someone is
JOAN RYLANDER — Will get some common sense
SARAH RYLANDER — Will understand
KAREN SAMIAGIO — Will be able to handle it
JOHN SANTIGATE — Will join the NFL
JEAN SANTANA — Will marry L.O.
SHARYN SATTELMAIR — Will dye her hair black
CARA SAVELLI — Will teach the royal family how to wave
JAMIE SCHIAPPUCCI — Will use a bottle opener
ETHAN SCHIAVI — Will become the next Marcus Schenkenburg
SHANE SCHONHOFF — Will become a priest
DANIEL SIEFERT — Will own Microsoft
MARK SILVA — Will be a rap star with W.L.
LIZ SIMMONS — Will become the next Barbara Streisand
AREK SLANDER — Will not be so gullable
STEVE SMITH — Will finally walk to school
CARLOS SOUSA — Will become a cop
BRIAN SPALL — Will stop miming
MATTHEW SPENCER — Will not argue over everything
DAWN STAUPE — Will win the Nobel Peace Prize
JEFF STEWART — Will bike Mt. Washington
MATT STONE — Will beat up Mike Pinto
MICHELLE TANGREDI — Will flunk a test
SUSAN TARABORELLI — Will marry CHARLIE
JEFF THOMAS — Will throw a good party
JESSICA THOMAS — Will admit that she and Jen aren't twins
NICOLE TOMINSKY — Will take over Milford School of Dance w/K.G.
CHRISTINA TOSCHES — Will inherit the throne on her own island country
DAN TRACI — Will turn into the human Pez machine
LUCINDA TRINDADE — Will be bald
MIKE URINEK — Will become a professional badminton player
SANDRA URATO — Will become a country singer
PAUL VALENCA — Will be allowed to stay out past eleven
KRISTEN VALLEE — Will be the next Barbizon model
KRISTEN VALORIE — Will stay in class for more than two minutes
KELLY VANDERSLUIS — Will become a crisis counselor
KAREN VA'ZQUEZ — Will become the highest paid secretary in the world
ROSE VECCHIOLLA — Will own Taco Bell
ALIMARIS VEGA — Will dye her hair blonde
ROB VENEZIANO — Will get some class
ALIX VERCRUYSSE — Will stop making animal noises
MATT WATERS — Will own a crappy car
CARRIE WATTS — Will accomplish her life long dream of becoming a Spice Girl
ADAM WELLS — Will become the next Michael Bolton
BROOKE WILSON — Will become a world renowned artist
JUSTINE YOUNG — Will own a jeep

# WILLS

**Sonia Alfonso** . . . I leave my locker and all my WAAF stickers to whomever is lucky enough to get it

**Justin Alves** . . . I leave all the beautiful Seniors (you know who!) About one more year of good times and good spirits, and this high school to my memories

**Justin Amero** . . . I leave many more successful seasons for the soccer team, to J.R. the soccer team and the collection, to my sister, 3 more years of fun at MHS

**Michael Annantuonio** . . . to Colleen I leave all my heart and soul, to Filosa, Beadle, and Adam I leave some KB, Mr. Lowney I leave the wrestling team, to Twink I leave JL, to C.G. I leave Certs

**Rosanne Arena** . . . I leave Billy Grant a fun Senior year at his "favorite" place

**Robert Beadle** . . . I leave my brother, James and Daniel, 4 more challenging years of high school; and to MHS, I leave my tennis racket that mysteriously vanished from the locker room

**Christine Beaudoin** . . . I leave my sis all those late night giggle talks, your very own room and a place to "download" in, and my bed (it better be made); and to you and all your friends, nights of cruising in the "Blazer"

**Amy Bertulli** . . . Digna, 3 more years to go crazy!! It flies by; Joe, the future MHS; Courtney, a year of partying & college visits anytime; Shauna, all of the illegal times; Britt, all of my leftovers; Stacey, another body guard; Eric, my moose!; K.C. another year for aiming high; S.C., S.B., J.J., T.G., the last stall; Mom and Dad, a quiet house and no more morning rages! To my friends, all the good times and memories

**Matthew Buiso** . . . to the football team, lots of fun next year, to the class of 99, just one more to go, C.D., have fun the next two years, I'll miss you

**Carrie Bradley** . . . To the Music Department, many years of talented musicians and great music; to Nate, MZ, trumpet stand and the next "real section leader"; to the entire trumpet section; keep it up, you know who rules the band; to Ryan, intune pianos and many years of success; to the theatre, great shows, sets, and pit as always; Mr. Moffett, great trumpet students; to Jeoff, Argentina; to the English Dept., many carefree years of golf and students like me; to all my friends in the music dept. And otherwise, best of luck in high school and in the future

**Sarah Brault** . . . to the girls V-ball I leave you good luck and happy memories, to C.D. & A.L., the fun team, many laughs, 1 more year to burn down the mall, and a great senior year, I love you guys & I'll miss you, to A.M., more Pats games, memories with us & the guys, and all our late night talks, to J.R. I leave you one more year to take the soccer team all the way and one more year to change that sweatshirt!, to special K, deuce deuce live on, to my brother Phil, 4 great years and a phone all to yourself, Good luck!

**Maurice Brisco** . . . I leave another year of good luck to the football and basketball teams, a four-leaf clover to Pat Kelly and the juniors, and Joe Coleli my seat in the locker room

**Craig Brown** . . . I leave K.S. (mush, mush) and another year of practice parking, to Kel the strength to carry the team, to the team a chance to get to the Bowl, and to JC one more year of the Goose

**Megan Brown** . . . I leave my cousin M.K. a new attitude, little Schioli two more years of fun, K.M., N.D., K.S. an awesome senior year, Danny — be good!, Eric Huth — what could have been?, K.M. happiness, Stay Cool!

**Angela Busch** . . . I leave my bro & Jonas lots of hand messages, BK 2 great years at Y-group, RB lots of love, AJ — 20 more cars, Joe — 1 more time, my class, a wonderful future

**Chrystal Cain** . . . TO J.H., 2 more years of mooching, to D.S., another year of lesbian hauntings, to G.F., no more hypothetical questions, to S.M., no more scary, noisy morning driving, and to A.G., 2 more years to live up to your new reputation (XXX)

**Noressa Capuzziello** . . . to the freshmen I leave 4 more years of block scheduling hell, to P.J. all I have to say is GOOD LUCK, to the teachers who put up with me, thanks, to J.M. Svedish Fish, to Mom and Dad I love you and I'll miss you

**Steven Carneiro** . . . I leave Dave Braza another year of hell, Sue Cameiro another year of getting caught smoking in the bathroom, Jimmy Dias another 2 years with Mr. Brucato

**Fatima Castro** . . . I leave my brother four full years of MHS, live it up, it goes by fast! To S.R. one more year of MHS and the high school parties; to D.F., D.M., E.B., L.P., and I.D. I wish them a great year at MHS, good luck! And to my friends, I leave them the good times we had

**Laura Cecchi** . . . to David, an alarm clock so you can wake up for the bus, the phone, and 3 more great years @ MHS; Mom&Dad, a clean room (maybe) & all my love and appreciation; to the V-ball Team, eggs, Panther Meat, and many great seasons; A.L. & C.D., many more trips to the mall; Smashley, all the "1's" you want; Marlo, enjoy your last 2 years; Mr. Alves, fewer headaches and a book of passes

**Julie Cerqueira** . . . I leave Carla another year of recycling milk boxes; S.F., J.R., and C.K. all the parties and drunk chicks they can get; A.C. 6 more years to grow up; P.C. 4 years to live it up, have fun, and learn to wash dishes; and to my sisters, I leave my heart

**David Claro** . . . I leave Dave Mazz and Danny Gomes one more year for Waxen while it is still legal and also MA, JW, DP, JG, and DB time to serve your sentences at the ROCK, hope you get parole

**Jose Claro** . . . to any future Claro's, give Rossetti hell!

**Eric Clifford** . . . another empty space for someone to fill and enjoy this interesting creation they call block scheduling

**Jonathan Colbeth** . . . I have all the nice teachers for my kids if they are still around

**Jacqueline Comeau** . . . To Ben and Juliet, I leave 4 years of high school (when you finally get there), to Natalie I leave 2 more years of homework and bus rides to school (ha, only kidding, I love ya); to the track team, I leave hopes of fun times and winning ALL your meets; to Rena Faye I leave gossip free potion; to Kati 1 more year at MHS; to Amanda I leave 3 more years to say a sentence without swearing

**Jeffrey Cormier** . . . To B.W. — two more great years! It may seem bad, but hang in there; to J.M. — have fun and enjoy your Senior year; to everyone else — have fun with block scheduling (especially those incoming freshmen)

**Dianne Coutu** . . . I leave my whole 4 years of high school to Milford High Students, it was fun; to C.C., J.R. A.K., had fun, bye fishes! J.T., E.W. P.C. thanks a billion; Chris, I love you more! Remember 12/31/93, 1/4/94

**Christine Criasia** . . . I leave Sandy R. Kevin. More great years of this place (ya OK) and the smile on Mrs. Cravis's face for whenever you get busted (and you will)

**Mildred Crisostomo** . . . I leave Talia my friendship forever, and dedicate my running career to her; Nick, I wish you the best in every way possible in the future, and a number if you ever need to talk; Erin — Whoa! Keep in touch so you can keep me up on all the gossip, lots of love; to the cross country team, I leave leadership, triumph, and fun times; Matt Q., many thanks for being a great friend; Laura M., someone else to knock on your door; class of 2000, the memory of TE; to my parents, my love, words couldn't explain how much I appreciated them; to the coaches, thanks

**Derek D'Amico** . . . To A.H., 50 more "Hey don't I know you from somewhere?"; to S.L., a hug; to D.N., 2 more years with the girls you've always wanted but never got; to A.D., a couple more years, lets see how long it takes to get out; to Mr. Gary, 20 more years of putting up with those delinquent classes of yours

**Maryann Dacosta** . . . I leave my cousin Carla my lunch and 1 year of high school; Tim Pinto 2 years of block scheduling; the rest of the track team many successful wins, and for the indoor track team, runners to stop scaring away our coaches

**Ryan Defazio** . . . Another year of PE to C.B. & M.H.; a year of math to T.D.; a year of band to E.M. & J.T.; and years of the drums to F.S., B.L., S.D.

**Jeanette DeJesus** . . . I leave my God-sister Ana, Glenda, and Sujane another year of block scheduling, Good Luck Girls!; to all my teachers I leave a special thanks and a memory of the last DeJesus to attend MHS; and to the upcoming freshmen, my locker; I also give thanks to Mr. Dufault (El Loco) for helping me through these four years

**Daniel DeSousa** . . . To D.Q. and R.D., I leave another 3 years to have better parties than your brothers did; to L.T., M.L., J.D., I leave a year to find another littlefield; to L.T, I also leave "Shout"; S.C. and P.C., behave

**Matthew DeTore** . . . I leave J.M. another year of fun filled excitement; S.F. 2 more years of waking up early for school; and M.M., J.L. with years of hiring their education

**James De Muth** . . . I leave BR, JU, CC, KK, their OJ's and a peaceful year of theater; Robin nights out with the Batmobile; Alfred permission to tag along, ST the cool black shirt; AC the T185 in chorus; Welchy the nerve to swim; KS one more lunch of dream analysis

**Robert Derderian** . . . To Mom and Dad, thanks for being there; to Rory, 3 to do it all, don't sell yourself short, to Beadle, all the extract you need; to Niro, an 8" godemiche; to Dan, Kev, Jaime, and Aaron, 3 years to clear your families' name; to the loud, obnoxious freshmen in the caff, muzzles so everyone can eat in peace; to ML, Bob tickets; to Suz, best seat at the kiddie table on Easter

**Kati Dewar** . . . To my brother, Keith, I leave two more years of high school, and to all my fellow KOM's I leave Craig's car

**Julie DiCicco** . . . I leave Uncle Billy another year of partying, enjoy it while it lasts; Kelly Moran a year's supply of hair dye and a dozen eggs; finally I leave the class of '98 the best of luck

**Luis DoSouto** . . . I leave P.C. and J.S. one more year; M.A., keep your head high, you only have 3 more years; I leave the incoming freshmen 4 great years especially you A.A., and last of all to Peniche, see you on the outside, only one more year

**Timothy Dolliver** . . . I leave Wolfie, Gomes, Braza, and Duridas another year of mad sessions; and Drew, two more years of good times

**Kevin Driscoll** . . . I leave True School Pride to Donny S.; sick kickflips and four years of heavy backpacks to my bro Mark D.; loads of punk, ska and skating to Fajugaly and the Monitors; lots of wrestle-off's to Adam K. And Mike Z.; the power of Mojo Bear to all future MHS Physics; Mike Z., Artie P., Jon K., Dave C., and Nate T. To take up the cross that is the trumpet section; and lotsa luvin' to A. Buksar

**Danielle Drury** . . . To G.W., 2 more grrreat high school years and many happy trips to Friendly's; to K.K., I leave all the luck and support I can spare and the proper spelling of her name

**Brian Edwards** . . . To J.L., 1 more year; to the soccer . . . the chance to win it all

**Michael Evangelista** . . . I leave Tina 2 more years in the MHS Chain Gang; and D.G., N.D., K.M., S.K., K.S., in Milford

**Amanda Ezzo** . . . To my brother Mike, I leave three more years of dealing with block scheduling and the underclassmen I leave our class of 98's legacy

**Charles Fanning** . . . S.D., D.Y., M.Z., and J.L., a bag of McDonald's balls; J.F., 2 more years of hell; C.R., all the V-ball uniforms I kept; L.L. my heart; all my friends, many years of friendship that will never be forgotten

**Krista Farese** . . . I leave the soccer team lots of luck — you'll need it; A.B. all the hotties in the Italian discotecas; Ray J, two years to find a ride; J.F. 7 years in that house, don't get frustrated; and J.C. lots of School Committee Meetings alone

**Jorge Ferreira** . . . I leave C.F., A.T., and P.T. many years of growing up and staying out of trouble; T.E. two years of highering her education; D.G., N.D., C.D., and A.M. as much fun as you can possibly have in Milford

**Manuel Ferreira** . . . I leave my car for my nephew; my money (none) for a party during my funeral

**Melissa Ferreira** . . . I leave S.C. one more year of gym class without me; JH & MS cold walks to school in the morning; JF two more years to obsess over someone else; SF, one more year of trying to get along with JF! PM I leave all the "cometos"; and SB, all the Dani & NUNO pictures

**Moises Ferreira** . . . To Sandy, Jen, Ana, Cathia, and Danny P., the next couple of years of school, stay in it and graduate, if I can do it, you can to

**Christina Figueira** . . . I leave the Bouts the memory of the "Bark" (it won't happen again so don't forget it); to Bowzer, the courage to cross the street by herself; to L.N. thanks for your kindness and for always remembering what I really needed; to P.S., the hope that one day he will get through the whole day without having a dirty thought; and finally to Justin, I leave one iced coffee

**Jeffrey Fitzback** . . . First and foremost, I leave LAG a year without me; AB and Muddbutt, may you enjoy your senior year, you're both special to me

**Kathleen Fitzpatrick** . . . I leave behind many fond memories to reflect on throughout my life; all the underclassmen the best of luck and to Katie Knox, another year of cross country to enjoy, more challenging computer classes and more laughs

**Joseph Flannagan** . . . I am to be cremated with my jacket, my friends can argue over the rest

**Mary Kate Flinkfelt** . . . I leave Joe 2 more years of this, enjoy it; Rachel, the strength and luck in the future; Becca, years of tapping your finger on your mouth, B. And Jonas, Binh (YAR I do Jonas) and to A.J. and Ben, a road trip to the Big state of PA

**Jessica Folster** . . . I leave Haritomeni another fun-filled year of dancing alone; Laura, 4 years of happy Milford life; Paula, thousands of policies and a full break's worth of donuts; the dance school, competitions to win, recitals to enjoy; J.C., all the more Milford parties you can handle

**Andrea French** . . . I leave G.O., and C.B., another year without studies, J.S.S., the next Spice Girl; D.P., a beating; J.C. and J.C., a great senior year

**Beth Freniere** . . . To my friends I leave memories good and bad of high school; my brother Paul and all of his buddies, 3 more years of high school, keep jamin', get good grades, and seize the day because it all goes by too fast; to that wild and crazy Duo Dean and Shawn, have fun raising hell in band Senior year; and good luck to Mark and Alesia

**Joshua Gary** . . . I leave the freshmen with the "block" and the looming feeling that something may be very wrong here

**Tammy Gassett** . . . I leave L.W. one more year, have fun it goes by fast; I leave all the underclassmen block scheduling; I also thank all the teachers who have supported me for the last two years

**Bruna Genovese** . . . To my sorellina Alessia, plenty of extra elastics for your nubs, all the money that I owe you, our endless fighting, and your own wonderful set of high school memories; SM — good luck and our childhood memories; Mr. McCallum, Mr. Brann, JV, BR and the rest of the workshop — lots of love forever and the most unforgettable and fond memories, I will never forget you; to Jeff — everlasting success and friendship; to AJ — a lonely flute section and the boy you won't admit you want; to SC — HUGS!; to DY & SD — a fantastic senior year; to DS, more confidence in your studliness; to A&J — a full tank of gas for you to come visit me; and I leave my worries in my locker, permanently

**Melissa Gentile** . . . To Steffanie, 3 more years and the shadow, Courtney and Amy a fun senior year; J.K. my buns; and Ashley some bushes

**Crystal Germano** . . . I leave Kathy Cruz one more year; to everyone here I leave dreaded block scheduling

**Miranda Gifford** . . . I leave behind my struggles as a teen mother trying to graduate HS; my strength to all the other teen mothers trying to make their dreams come true, just remember to keep your head up, don't let anything hold you down; thank you Mrs. Hennissey and Dr. Gainy for this program

**Megan Gilman** . . . I leave my brother, two more great years at MHS, have a blast; to the swim team, many more fun sessions (K.G., M.L., K.S., L.E., L.T. keep those underclassmen in line) to my friends all the laughter, to my family, lots of love

**Shelley Giordano** . . . I leave Alex a big hug and the hope to find that perfect girl and many more midnight talks, I'll miss you; to Mike J., no more rumors about our little shower situation; Mike O. 2 more years of this place; S.A. 3 more boring high school years with out your favorite sisters; to A.S., many days of not listening to my ridiculous problems; A.H. and M.J. many open college visits; to my mom and dad, I leave you an empty room and no more morning rages

**Jose Goncalves** . . . I leave my two brothers 3 more years of hell; and D.P. 1 more year of easy life; and Jimmy 2 years of walking around the hall

**Lori Gorman** . . . I leave all the happiness in the world to all of my friends at MHS

**Melissa Greenlaw** . . . I leave A.B. a deserving boy; S.B. 2 more years of victory on the tennis team and a cup of coffee; J.C. a ride home; my bro 8 more years of the Milford School System good luck; Mr. Z. A disgruntled member of the tennis team, my parents another empty room

**Adam Griffith** . . . I leave Karl my CD collection

**Christopher Grimes** . . . I leave years of work and fun to the following: J.G., B.R., E.D., J.L., A.K., P.B., M.C., A.T., A.D., A.L., K.M., K.G.; thanks to T.P., R.P., J.F., M.K., J.R., A.M., M.B., J.C., S.C., C.G., M.P., K.G., L.H., M.G., D.D., M.F., A.F., and thanks to everyone else who I couldn't fit in the space provided

**Kristie Guerra** . . . I leave Jamie and her friends 4 great years of high school, make them the best!; to M.L., K.S., L.T., L.E., K.G., one more year of Chappy & Vickie; all the girls on the swim team who won't do it, WAIT 5 SECONDS; Brian 4 more years with Jamie, be good!; to all the girls I dance with, be nice to Miss. Dawnette

**Meredith Gunnels** . . . To the swim team, the best of luck in the future; to theater, more great performances; to A.B. a guy; to B.R., and her clan, another year of MHS and HIM; to JH + SH, BERGSONS!! And more fond memories of it; to B.W., anything to do with and a year w/o your big bro; to L.G., more fun filled adventure trying to figure out guys; to some poor unsuspecting frosh, my locker (and whatever grows inside) and a wonderful 4 years of high school; and last but not least, to all my friends that I have made over the years, all the best luck in the future, may all your dreams come true

**Melinda Harrell** . . . I leave Shauna Chapman my phone book with all the numbers of those guys we met at the clubs, sorry you can't have the ugly leather pants I wore all the time

**Lisa Harrison** . . . To JU 3 more years of soccer and music; to MM & JR — a rockin senior year; to SD — three years of the Honor Guard & 2 years of TV; to little KD — free rides to school and a good two years without his big sisters; to KC — hair dye and the salvation army; to the soccer team, more fun years with coach

**Kevin Hava** . . . To J.C., I leave a ride home after practice; to N.T. and N.F. I leave the responsibility of being "key" (its not that hard)

**Christina Hayes** . . . To all underclassmen — the sanity to finish school! To Tiffany, Laura, Yarelis, Cassie, Nichol, and Dave thanks for helping me feel like I was Still in Springfield, you guys were the best of friends!; to the Carters thank you for lending me my room and a place in your family, I am ever grateful for all you have done for me; Mommie you have stuck by me through good and bad times, thanks for believing in me (I LOVE YOU!)

**Jessica Haynes** . . . To the soccer team, have fun without me; S.K. keep them in line, I know you can do it; to the basketball team have a blast with C.T.M., I know you will (J/K); to the softball team, I leave you good times without a center fielder — I know someone good will take my spot; to N.D. good luck in your last year of this pit — PARTY HARD!

**Michael Haynes** . . . I leave A.H. two more years of partying in the woods; M.C. two more years of toy searching; A.D. a bar of soap and 5 more years of school; and K.C. a good time without MHS

**Mark Hewitt** . . . To P.K., C.D., P.C., M.D., J.T., the sled and 0.1; Greg Ferrucci, my goofiness; B.K. my basketball skill; L.S. my title as head hazer; J.K. my body

**John Hill** . . . I give all my money to charity, all my other belongings to people who could use them, and tell my family that I love them

**Shelley Howe** . . . I leave Alex 2 more years of living at home without seeing my face first thing in the morning and an open invitation to visit me whenever you get a chance; Steffanie G. 3 more years without your 3 big sisters; Mike J. A great senior year, have a blast but don't get into too much trouble! Hirx one more year to hack that system; Libby, tweezers

**Amber Hudon** . . . I leave to J.M. "Remember that time when . . ."; the girls at steps much luck in the future; and J.C. my peanut butter and jelly sandwiches

**Fay Iannitelli** . . . I leave my brother John 4 years of fun . . . Stay out of trouble and enjoy the quiet house without me! To Anthony, 2 more years of the younger girls; to SG 3 more fun years; to Jenna, one more year of MHS . . . live it up! And lastly to my mother and father, I leave less stress! Thank you for putting up with me all thee years . . . I love you

**Nitza Ibarra** . . . I leave my cutie brother Hector the gift of learning throughout these years at MHS; to Pupo, the hope to love God, to be nice, and educated with everyone just as I was; Sujane and Yarelis, don't worry I'm still going to bug you about going to church on Sunday

**Monika Johar** . . . To Dr. Neelu and Nikki I leave Jonny Chochran for malpractice; Kati — good luck, Sarikal punabi kanjari!

**Brian Kalet** . . . To Lowney to Dave Mazz; Traci the Doors that should keep her in, because without them, I wouldn't have stayed as long as I did

**Andrea Kalnicki** . . . I leave my sister 2 more years with massive head (have fun, I love you); to Tiffany, 3 more years at Blackstone Valley Tech (have fun with all the G's); to my brother, 5 more years (I love you); to the class of '98, memories, and lots of good years to come

**Jennifer Kaska** . . . I leave AK, AB, BW, RD, MN, the best 3 years of your lives, don't do anything that I wouldn't; to AK the Granny Mobile: the field hockey and tennis teams more successful seasons without the fighting and to the captains, make em run! AB nice boy; SB first singles; Fraz peace; PP a new water buddy; MS more smiles, Mr. McGee, England without me; the L's, the strength to go through it 2 more times; and finally peace and quiet for my mom and dad

**Christopher Kelley** . . . I give everything I own to my mom, dad, Cassie, and children

**Stephen King** . . . I leave my sisters 4 good years of high school, don't waste it; the Juniors, some luck; my parents the thanks for the support they have given me through the years

**Matthew Kling** . . . To Steph, 2 more years of H.S., the keys to the Cavalier, lots of fun, and an empty house; Mom and Dad, one more child to go; the soccer team, the best of luck in the future, and beat Wachusett; Reasha — a big hug

**Brian Krikorean** . . . To Jill some common sense and an empty house; to Nate T. and Nate F., more chances to make music to make the faculty angry; DS3 an effects pedal for your sax, and something to do; to Holly, a ride; to Anthony, cliff note; to the Freshmen, more times to be punks

**Jane Kuehne** . . . To the cheering team — Good luck next year and have fun!; Tiff, Stace, Gen, Mardi, have fun and don't get into too much trouble (it's your turn to be the boss!); Mom and Dad, thank you for all your undevoted support, I love you!

**Michael Laramee** . . . I leave Wolf my kindness to get through one more year of heck; Joe a hole to fill in the backcourt — good luck!; Nate, my advice to take Mr. Bisiccia's class next year

**Amanda Lark** . . . I leave the 90210 clan makeup remover and a proctologist; Broke a refreshing Summer's Eve; Braza, you have to find a new whorch; Billy, one more year, you can do it! Shauna, Paine; Ms. Yack, my love

**Nicole Lelacheur** . . . To the swim team, many more dull razors and keep your flippers safe; to Farvey and Moquin, many more hearts to break and Stephi the ability to breathe; K.G. and L.E., one more year to flip out; Hussy, Weezy, and Stupid, one more year not to know what's going on and a date to the prom; to K.B., two more years to get caught and finally to A.K. and "crack baby" be good, you'll never do as much damage as me and be nice to R.D.!; and the Kaska's a house full of food

**Gina Lepore** . . . To my girlie Jackie Julian, I leave one more year of lame HS parties; to Justin Columbo, 2 more years of hell; and the rest of you SV, MD, MO, DJ, Braza, DM, SC, AN, JS, to Kenyama, one more year with MC

**Jason Lewis** . . . To my brother, 4 years of hellfire and Brimstone in this pit

**Marc Lewis** . . . I leave my peace to Bill; my cat to Jon; my dog to Maria; the parking lot ym skid marks

**William Lewis** . . . to JB, PD, AK, JF, long days at the GRAV! To AD, SL, JS, MB, AH, MJ, long endless nights at PEPPERCORNS! To ML, good luck SIS! To JC, MF, MJS, TE, stay cool

**Jared Licklider** . . . I leave my younger brother, Jason, two more years and we hope it is only two

**Neile Lindsey** . . . To Pupo, take care of everyone; Anabela, keep the spark alive, Lisa, keep on talking; thanks to Mrs. Quinn for all your help

**Eric Lovejoy** . . . To P.M., good luck "Have Fun" and G.L. to S.M. and A.D. — take care of yourself; to L.M., pray not to have M.A. for your last year

**John Lucas** . . . I leave D.P. another year of doing what he does best; to J.D., two lonely years at MHS; my cousin J.M., another two years of cluelessness; and the teachers and staff of MHS, a thanks for putting up with all the b.s. of the class of '98

**Millicent Lusardi** . . . To B.G., J.G., D.P., M.C., M.V., K.C., J.J. another year up in smoke; to Mr. Vasta an anti spaz pill and a vacation from his most misbehaved student in 20 years; to A.L. a normal day; to A.P. a diploma; to D.P. whatever could have been; to my family, I give respect

**Margaret Luther** . . . To Betsy I leave 3 great years at MHS, live it up because it goes it goes by faster than you want it to, I love you! To Morgan, it's been great and it's not over, I'm always here for you and you know that; thanks to Mom and all her support

**Brian Macchi** . . . Jenna — 4 years to show off your great athletic ability — go get 'em!; Ashley — two more years to be that volleyball superstar; Mom and Dad — thanks for all the love and support

**Anthony Malisz** . . . To Pat, I leave Fuznich; to Missy, good luck in finding a ride home; to all girls a memory of what you missed

**Thomas Maloney** . . . I leave MHS to all the Freshmen, Sophomores and Juniors; Milford to all the people who wish to occupy it! Have fun without me; my family another empty room and a car

**Chris Manoogian** . . . I leave L.T., B.R., J.L., the Purchase St. Market Deli Counter, AKA my spot

**Andre Martins** . . . I leave Paul S. Time to get more Rapragns; P.M. more high school life; A.F. a brain to get happy; I leave all the G's chillin' time; J.S. & J.S. days without me, no more rides after school; C.G. some better days

**Lenore Mazzini** . . . I leave my little sister Gina, the last of the Mazzini girls, 4 years of good times, enjoy the moment it goes by fast! To Aaron, 2 years to make it out ALIVE! Good luck! To Leah 3 years without me to watch out for you, have fun, stay out of trouble, "Live it up Gordy" (also all our old tapes); Gabby, 3 years of partying; Timmy P., 2 years without me, Good luck; To Michael and Isaac, 4 years to be football stars; the field hockey team, great success next season, and another league title; to the girls, thanks for the good times, and an open invitation to visit me; to my baby nephew Joey, all the fun I had in school, and the strength to be an All-star hockey player! To my parents, thanks for all you've done, and a quiet house

**Kelly McGowan** . . . Pat: 4 of the best years of your life; Mom & Dad, thank you; Ally, the best senior year, an open invitation, and PRETTY BOYS, I love ya; S.B. the tennis team and M.C.; J.M., "something" and a ride home; Mr. B & Mr. M., theater without Mel & I to rule backstage, Good luck; ML7LT, KIRKOS — LRD; the tennis team, Tog and many winning memories over the years, good luck and I love you!

**Scott Meacham** . . . I leave my waterbed to Bruce, My CD's to Jon S., and everything to everyone

**Amber Meade** . . . I leave Shaun, 2 years to create a ruckus; SeanD, 2 years free of harassment; Andy, the front seat and "milkshakes"; Becca, the swings!; J.H., days to not wear your vinyl pants and a new long distance number; B.L., Wed. Nights!; N.M., CAFFEINE! (but not Nicki); to both, "I love you man!"

**Paul Mendes** . . . To Danny, Mazz, and Webster, I leave another year of very large ladies attacking your cars; Kenyama, a Heineken; N.D., K.S., K.M., your last year to take care of my cousin Jason; T.E. I leave an Orange Julius; M.A., I leave nothing

**Pamela Mercer** . . . I leave my parents alone with Gizmo; K.M. one more year (almost done); I leave everyone with memories of me and all the good times we shared

**Lawrence Milo** . . . To my sister Sara I leave 3 more years; the the school, my TI-85 legacy' to Katie Merrifield, "her hallway"; to the cross country team, future success

**Mary Kate Morin** . . . I leave Nicole, Kelly, and Katie, one more year to party and make your senior year the best; Erica one last chance for lunch escapes with a new accomplice; Mitchele 3 yrs partying and try and never be like his brother

**Luke Moro** . . . I leave Katie, Neelu, and Dara my love and best wishes for a fun and exciting future that is only intensified by a few more successful running seasons, Shane the power of clear perception and my cave; Brianna an intense attitude coupled with careful judgement

**Melissa Mota** . . . I wish a lot of good luck for the ones who will unfortunately have to stay at MHS, I sure had fun at this school and hope they'll enjoy it as much as I did

**James Mullins** . . . I leave the fate of "Hallucinatins & Something Different" in the hands of Brandy Roberts and Colleen Smith

**James Murphy** . . . For I will be a company mogul, I will donate $30,000 in software, and $50,000 in technology advances for MHS

**Reasha Murphy** . . . I leave Mike Z. A large cup of cappuccino and another year to beat on Trevor, Anish, ducttaape for his car; Steph, 2 more great years of H.S, to all my friends the best of luck; Mom and Dad, all my love

**Julie Nashawaty** . . . Morgan I leave many great (+ one not so great) memories, but all the fun we had. I'll never forget you "Hoe Bizzarre"; S.B., Main St. Coffee; L.E. memories of Fred & wild cherry life savors; J.M. a box of Twinkies; A.B. the power to find the perfect boyfriend & the girls' tennis team . . . a box of tampons for Tog

**Daniel Nelson** . . . I leave everything to my family and friends, and they can fight over who gets what

**Ryan Nelson** . . . Good luck to T.D., and my locker to the underclassmen; P.C., to get a life and grow up

**Corrie Niro** . . . I leave to Betsy, one of the most exciting times of your life, have fun and good luck! To my sister, thanks for being there whenever I need you, you're the greatest!

**Jennifer O'Connor** . . . To the girls' tennis team I leave the best of luck in the years to come; to everyone else, "Enjoy the rules!"

**Timothy O'Neil** . . . I leave K.O. 3 years to beat my records and great Sunday chores, to P.K., P.C., C.D., S.H., E.L., M.T., and the rest of the football team, good luck (you'll need it); D.M. and J.H., one year of mackin, partying, and a new B.B., live it up, I know you will; the wrestling team, the respect you deserve; the little Q's, R.D., B.K., and B.K., great years of high school without us, HAVE FUN

**Joshua Obal** . . . I wish all my underclassmen friends good luck in the years to come, enjoy it while it lasts; I leave memories to everyone (hopefully good ones); Thanks to my teachers and coaches

**Lyanneze Ocasio** . . . I leave my brother Angel Seda, all the lunch in the world and the good boy award for changing his ways; all the arguments, fights, and gossip to my dear cousins, the Sanchez, good luck!

**Leonor Ortuno** . . . I leave 4 more years to the Freshmen and all the homework

**Rayshon Payne** . . . To the football team — Chris, Kel, Pete, Barry, Jenks, and everyone else, a miracle, and then some! Indoor, a pen and paper, keep getting the digits; to Jarred and Dom, my spikes, ya gonna need 'em

**Nancy Pellerin** . . . To my brother Michael, the best 4 years of his life to come and many long distance phone calls; to my parents, a little peace and quiet and cleaner rooms; to my precious clarinet section, not as much fun on Wed. Nights, and many smiles, laughs, squeaks; to AT, a box of reeds and many years with SC; to the Hoppes, music and the hospital

**Diana Peniche** . . . Danny I leave you an awesome senior year, SC, JG, AM, FC, spending a whole day in school; EH to stop being the Mac

**Lauren Pessotti** . . . I leave the volleyball team as much fun as we've always had, keep up the tradition! I love you all! To C.D. and A.L., a miracle senior year with a multitude of pennies: to J.K., a whole nation, glad it was you; to A.L. Manadanok; to my little smash neighborhood memories (S.G. and J.C.) I'll miss you all, good luck; to Mars, 2 more years to perfect the —; to Andrew; 4 great years of MHS and an open phone line, have fun and keep Mom and Dad company

**Natascha Petersen** . . . To all my friends I leave fond memories, and to the incoming freshmen, block scheduling

**Shannon Phillips** . . . I leave Dinga 3 more of the best years of your life, party hard! To C.B., endless parties in the woods and remember don't do anything I wouldn't; to S.C. one last year to party hard and raise hell! The girls' soccer team, the best of luck in the upcoming seasons; S.K. one more year with coach and to keep bustin' the crime; K.B. try to gain some balance and coordination; T.E. 2 more yrs to stretch your "hemroid"; Gertrude the future MHS

**Amy Pinto** . . . To my brother Tim I leave two great years without me and to him N.C. and A.P. all the upcoming freshmen girls; D.B., one more great year of block scheduling and many parties; C.G., one more year w/o us to wish you were a senior

**Joao Pinto** . . . To Braza and Gomed I leave another year of kind mornings and hazy nights; to Nick, Savage, and Katie, another year of late nights at palace; little Jay, 3 more years at Milford penitentiary

**Erika Portes** . . . I leave my cousin Andres, my great determination so that he will also have a successful senior year

**Brian Priest** . . . to my sister Andi, I leave 3 more joyful years of block scheduling; to R.M. I leave you the band

**Shannon Purtell** . . . To Andrew, 3 more years of MHS, don't close your eyes, it goes by fast, but party hard! To the girls' soccer team, good luck! (J.M. LEAVE IT ON THE FIELD!) To T.P., 2 yrs w/o Shannet,; to MHS I leave good times and all the memories

**Matthew Quinn** . . . To D.Q. and R.D., 3 years to wipe that smile off your faces, and get your acts together; to P.K., I leave the Shark; to B.C. and M.T., I leave two years to find a buyer

**Justin Redden** . . . To Mr. Gary I leave the stage, its all yours! J.M. gets a S.P.; to P.S. I leave Fuznich; to J.C. I leave another year of 4:20's; to MHS I leave my dust! A.B. and L.G., get directions!

**Mandie Reposa** . . . I leave the "big stall" in the A-wing bathroom to all the nicotine feigning freshmen; also, I leave Billy Grant my smelly, messy locker

**Jennifer Richter** . . . Mommy, I love you; Kate, have fun on your next 9 years of school; Valerie Fosberg, 3 more years at MHS, have fun VAL; Gary and Sandy, good luck!

**Joanne Rivera** . . . Glenda, Ana, Sujane, girls try to do good in school, enjoy the years that you have left; to the guys, Pupo, Danny D., Danny M., Jimmy, behave, don't do stuff that I wouldn't do, I'll miss you guys

**Daniel Rolo** . . . I leave D.P., J.D., no rides for the years to come; S.F. to get a new haircut; D.F. — none years in making the donuts

**Luis Roque** . . . I leave the twins two more years at MHS; Sujane to find another "Bomba" friend since you're the last one; Anan another guy to kiss you every morning; and an upcoming freshman, my locker

**Christopher Ross** . . . D.K., I leave my place in the grill, A.P., I leave la raza; J.M., I leave this

**Katherine Roule** . . . I leave J.G. a great senior year, and to K.C., to have a steady relationship

**Joan Rylander** . . . To S.R. and S.H., I leave T.S. (think of all the possibilities); Elysia, the courage to go to the vending machines on your own; to Zansue, my Homegoods smock; to C.T., one more year at Milford High, and finally to G.H., L.D., A.G., and J.G. I leave three years

**Sarah Rylander** . . . I leave all of MHS to my cousin Cassie Travis with all the homework to do! Mr. Tanson's math class to Janene Mcdonald and the rest of the freshmen at MHS

**Karen Samiagio** . . . I leave M.L., L.T., K.S., K.G., one more year of hairy legs and Vickie's practices (you tigers); to the rest of my swimmers, the best of luck and fun; to David my little (big) cousin, 3 years of high school w/o me and Laura

**Gary Sandford** . . . To my brother Jason, I leave two happy years in Milford High School

**Jean Santana** . . . I leave my cousin Kelvin to keep being the pimp daddy, and to my boy Pupo, to blow it up in basketball; to everyone to stay in school because its a big thing in the future, especially to Gabe to take the right path, and be the best artist, I love you bro

**John Santagate** . . . To the football team, a whole lot of luck; to P.G., a lot of speed in your new 442; to everyone else, more bad lunches; to A.L., a mirror so you can watch yourself sleep, and much love

**Sharyn Sattelmair** . . . I leave T.E. two years to stretch your hemroids; A.B., a big fat kiss, I'll miss you! K.S. an empty house and Sara, take care of her; the girls soccer team, lots of luck next season, you'll need it! S.K. another visit with Andy; S.M. lots of fun and happiness and a box full of blow pops

**Cara Savelli** . . . To my sister, four more years of Milford life and MHS, you'll get through it. To J.C and M.L, two more years, live them up. I'll miss you! To L.P (my cous.) four years at MHS, good luck. B.G keep checking your mailbox, someday it will be there. To E.C, one more year, I know you'll be fine, remember to breathe. To the entire school memories to keep forever . . . and grow from.

**Jamie Schiappucci** . . . To Jenny Lee, my love and two more years of letting everyone else know what's bothering you; to Aaron, five more years of high school and my spot on Peppercorn (take care of it because I'll be back) to Gump, to shotgun trophy; and to the football team, the best of luck

**Ethan Schaivi** . . . Everything goes to J.G., then she can divide it up accordingly

**Daniel Siefert** . . . To divide all my money up by the number of Americans and have someone start writing out checks

**Mark Silva** . . . My cousin Jen and Jeff, more years of fun at MHS; Aaron and his friends, some hygiene tips and also I wish Aaron good luck at his fave years left at MHS; to Mr. Campo — change your name to Mr. Campho

**Elizabeth Simmons** . . . To Fred and friends I leave 3 more years at MHS and football games with Dan E.; to J.L., a show with the lead being a dancer; to J.W. I leave trips to Boston to see Carrie and I; to J.V., a great senior year, theater, and putting up with A.F.; to B.R., I leave putting up with Mr. M, lots of dreams and at least one pack of cigarettes: to Mr. Mc, I leave the CANDLE; to B.P., A.W., J.H., all the money I ever owed you; to C.B., I leave my district and Guys and Dolls tape that are never to be found, and all the beautiful trumpets in the world

**Arkadiusz Slanda** . . . I leave J.L. my CPR book, all the plastic bottles to some poor freshman; A.B. a life; L/G.???, and a fun senior year, B.R., C.C., J.V., K.K., my you know what from South Pacific

**Stephen Smith** . . . To the golf team I leave my bull dance and my attitude; to J.T. and K.Z. I leave "Los Pantalones"

**Carlos Sousa** . . . I leave A.F. (my love) two more great and fun years at MHS; the best locker "69" behind and the locker that I never used for one of the upcoming freshmen and S.S., my brother, he someday will be at MHS; J.S. and the rest of my soccer teammates "luck" for all the soccer season to come and a good time at MHS along with all of my friends and everyone else

**Brian Spall** . . . I leave to Ben, wrestling; Shawn and Mike, lots of good times

**Matthew Spencer** . . . To Donny "George Gray"

Dawn Staupe . . . If it was mine to give, I would leave a life time of happiness to everyone, instead you all will have to settle with block scheduling

**Jeffrey Stewart** . . . To princess I leave 1 more great year of HS; to Katie, 4 years of hell at MHS; to CG I leave some breath mints; to JD I leave the dressing room

**Michelle Tangredi** . . . To the swim team, lots of twiad grabbing and 50 50's; K.S., L.T. and M.L., chapstick, hugs from L.P., lots of breathstroke; to the track team, directions on setting up the hurdles; Mars, two phone lines, a free bathroom, and ½ a wardrobe, good luck without an attorney

**Susan Taraborelli** . . . To the soccer team, I leave all the fun times without me, Sue keep them in line; Kate keep up your fashion statements! I'll miss you girls; to Steff G., no more rides to soccer and no one left to make fun of you; to my 3 favorite girls, Tiff, Mardi, and Stace I leave all our good times, butt runs in Charlie whenever you want, remember to have fun next tar but stay out of trouble, I'll miss you STYLIN girls! To Gump I leave the courage to find the "perfect girl" even though Shel G. And I are the perfect girls for you; to Kenyama, no more girl advice, and no one else to pick on. PARTY HARD!! To Anthony, I leave you the advice to follow in your bro's footsteps

**Jeffrey Thomas** . . . I leave little Duridas 4 more years to graduate from this beautiful building of knowledge; Jenna the constant reminder, you never said NO!! The baseball team the best best of luck in the future and keep the tradition alive forever, don't forget to destroy Saint John's; to L.H. a fun time in the rest of your years in high school and to become successful

**Jessica Thomas** . . . To the Volleyball team, I leave the "Panthers Eat Hawk Meat" sign, make them eat their words!; to Court and Amy, my phone number when you feel the need for a good game of hide and go seek or pictionary, I'm sure you guys will have an awesome senior year, I love you guys; to Ashley, two more years for you to bust a move during practice don't ever change, you're the best! To Marlo, Our "bonding" experiences, (Krista's), and a big fat kiss: to the basketball team, I leave my 4 year old sneakers and the "bench cushion", keep Bombastic alive! To Jen . . . endless cartons of butts, "Lucifer", an invitation to come visit me anytime you want, I love You! Finally, I leave Dom, revenge, don't worry Sharyn and I will get you back

**Alessio Tognetti** . . . To Marina Corapi the duty to maintain high honor of the Italian flag

**Nicole Tominsky** . . . I leave Holly V., a few more years of high school; my cousin Shaen C., one year of foolishness

**Miguel Toro** . . . I leave everything to my mom

**Aracelis Torres** . . . I leave A.F. a ride to school, K.V. an open door, S.V. all the guys; A.B. one more great season of swimming; S.F. lots of dances; Jr. all the girls, and to my family and friends a lot of love

**Christina Tosches** . . . I leave Mr. Andreola many more happy years of teaching; to M.T., two more years of meetings and aggravation, good luck, have fun, I'll miss you! To L.H., the two best years of school — enjoy them!

**Daniel Traci** . . . To B.L. and S.D. I leave the drum line; to my sister I leave 2 more painful years of high school; to the punx I leave polo shirts and dress pants; to the "monitors" I leave D.G.C; to D.S. Leave a great senior year and more rhythm than an Isaac Hayes convention; and my locker goes to a hopefully deserving frosh

**Lucinda Trindade** . . . I leave my locker to the poor incoming freshmen who still have 4 years ahead of them; and all my goals, dreams, and memories, to my cousin Carmelina and Lucia, good luck

**Michael Uhrinek** . . . To S.D., the quads; to B.L. the drumlines, to J.U. three more long mod years; and to M.C. I give 4-10-04; to D.Y., my computer skills and last but not least I give E.K. and J.C. apologies for my wrong doings over the past few years

**Sandra Urato** . . . To my friends I leave memories; to LW, one more year, have fun it goes by fast; to GW, two more fun years; I leave all my love to my family; to everyone stuck here, block scheduling

**Paulo Valenca** . . . Danny Gomes, I leave one more year of b.s.; Jay Gomes 3 years of new and fun experiences; Danny Peniche, one more year of b.s.; Dave Braza, one more year of staying kind and a locker to himself

**Kristen Vallee** . . . I leave the spirit of the fishy's in MHS; Mr. Dufault, several years of quietness, Bye; my family, I leave my love, thanks for everything, I love you! To B.G. and B.P. one more year of MHS, make the best of it! I leave Fitzy with the Olga-toga memories; and Mr. Stand, Malis and several years of quietness

**Kristen Valorie** . . . I leave Matt one more year to have fun, live it up, try not to get into another accident, but you would get a much better car; KM one more year to keep having all the guys chase after you; KS more games of SA w/NV, RN, CD, DO, remember "Cha Ching" '97; ND keep on having fun, but don't forget about field hockey, I know you would rather be BBB! RL, 2 more years of causing trouble, thanks for the fun times, I'll miss you!; AK my red jeep (JK); to the field hockey team, best of luck in the future, try and beat Hopedale; and to the best parents, I leave them a quiet house with love and caring left behind, couldn't make it this far w/o you, thanks for everything, I love you

**Kelly Vandersluis** . . . I leave H.V. and all her friends, 3 more years of hell; J.W. a long walk to the path; to K.M., my chair in Mrs. A's office; to Mrs. Atwood, many more years of people like me to help; and B58, keep it clean

**Karin Zazquez** . . . To my little sister, S.V., I leave a locker full of "papis"; be good, behave and have fun, love ya; L.T., a pack of pens to chew on; A.T. my best friend, keep on dreaming cause I know someday you'll fly that jet, and thanks for opening those doors for me; A.V., see you in college "K6", where we will party till we drop; M.C. 143, always, thanks for being so patient and keep in touch; I thank my "mami" for all your support, I don't know what I would do without you

**Gloria Vazquez** . . . I leave my locker to the freshmen coming; and the Rivera sisters 1 more year here

**Rose Vecchiolla** . . . To MHS teachers, lots more hell with block scheduling; DP, one more year of hell; my friends, lots of memories of the whole gang

**Alimaris Vega** . . . I leave my cousin Sujane all the strength for her last year, I'll miss coming to school every morning with you; to the homegirls, Ana, Glenda, Yarelis, Viana, etc keep on, and don't give up! To the "CORRILLO" group, (Pupo, Skinny Hector (Buff), Fat Hector, Norman, Ramon, my cousin Kevin, etc., guys behave, don't get into any more trouble; I would like to thank all my teachers, especially Mrs. Bradleys for all their support and encouragement!

**Robert Veneziano** . . . I leave my sister 2 more years of this place, try to enjoy them; to the football team (PK) the best of luck; to Mr. Campo, I leave the thought of changing your name to Mr. Campho; I leave my teachers peace and quiet and to J.B. and R.B. no one to talk to, looks like you might have to work next year

**Alix Vercruysse** . . . I leave another two years of high school for Mike, good luck; for everyone else, keep partying

**Matthew Waters** . . . I wish Amanda four more years of getting good grades, giving teachers hell and making all of us proud; to Tony, good luck on the courts, keep trying, you have talent, see ya at NU; to Katie and Smy N., one more year of tough decisions, good luck; to Jose C. And Norman M., good luck at B-ball, it will definitely take you places

**Carrie Watts** . . . To K.M., I leave my shares in Taco Bell; to S.U. all my math requirements; to B.F., a shopping spree at Hot Topic; S.R., some good health; J.R., a plane ticket outta here; G.W., anything and everything, Spice, Hanson, and Japanese; P.V., a new murrler; J.B. and K.d., 23 years of friendship; to all my friends, years of memories and to Kristen, three years of best friendship . . . I'll never forget you

**Adam Wells** . . . To Donny + Greg, a huge jar of Royal Crown, to Michelle + Leah, one more year to realize how silly it all is

**Brooke Wilson** . . . To Jackie, one more year of jail; to Amanda L., a refreshing Summer's Eve; to Mindy, a smile. WEAR IT! And to everyone else I missed, XOXO!

**Justine Young** . . . I leave Steph no ride to school, and a couple of years to heal; to L.E., one year to see I'm not such the B, and to have the time of your life (+ fred); and to all my friends the memories we will have forever, and to Milford high, the fear that I might teach here eventually

# DREAMS

**Sonia Afonso** . . . to be successful and happy in whatever I do
**Justin Alves** . . . to have an opportunity in time to travel and see the many landscapes on our earth
**Justin Amero** . . . to be happy
**Michael Annantunio** . . . to marry C.C., live in a big house, make lots of money, and drive a 67 Camaro
**Rosanne Arena** . . . to do everything I've always wanted to do in life
**Daniel Basset** . . . anything except to be happy, because Mr. Creasia said he'd kill me if I wrote that
**Robert Beadle** . . . To become a Wall Street success, write a novel, and learn to play the piano
**Christine Beaudoin** . . . to market a billion dollar product, then retire to my private beach, sipping margaritas while watching the sun set, talking and laughing endlessly with the one I love
**Amy Bertulli** . . . To travel the world, then settle down and marry a rich Italian stallion that worships the ground I walk on
**James Bertulli** . . . to be lying on a beach in Hawaii while getting a massage from a hula dancer
**Matthew Biuso** . . . to have everything I dream to have in the future and not to lose it once I get it
**Alycia Bousquet** . . . To live a long, happy, young life, and to some day, open my own business
**Carrie Bradley** . . . To use a little light of talent to make the world a brighter place
**Sarah Brault** . . . to marry C.L., become a successful veterinarian, have a house on the lake with four dogs, and to thank my parents for everything
**Maurice Briscoe** . . . to play college football and graduate from college, then go into business for several years, then one day open my own business
**Craig Brown** . . . to be happy and successful in everything I do
**Megan Brown** . . . to make sure I tell everyone in my life that are important to me that I love them
**Chrystal Cain** . . . to have a world where no child has their innocence stolen from them
**Noressa Cappuziello** . . . To become a doctor and be happy
**Steven Carniero** . . . to become the richest man on earth, having as much fun as I can
**Fatima Castro** . . . to become successful in whatever I do and live life to its fullest
**Laura Cecchi** . . . to become a successful doctor and to have beautiful children with the man of my dreams
**Julie Cerqueira** . . . to travel around the world, raise a family in a little country town in the middle of nowhere and always be happy
**David Claro** . . . To have a good time in the short life we have
**Jose Claro** . . . to marry Bill Gate's daughter and work for the rest of my life
**Eric Clifford** . . . to live a good life, to die a great death
**Jonathan Colbeth** . . . to marry Jen Hall, have three kids, and build a mansion for us
**Jacqueline Comeau** . . . to get married, and STAY married, have 3-4 beautiful children, and be rich!
**Jeffrey Cormier** . . . To get a great job, woman, and family, and to live the rest of my life happy and secure
**Dianne Coutu** . . . in six years to be married to Chris Keefe and live happily ever after
**Christine Criasia** . . . to overcome any obstacles that may come my way and to be happy and healthy
**Mildren Crisostomo** . . . to appreciate life as it comes and make the best of it
**Derek D'Amico** . . . to live life to the fullest being happy and successful
**Maryann Dacosta** . . . to become successful in whatever I do, to get married and have two beautiful children, and be happy throughout my life
**Ryan DeFazio** . . . To happily live a successful life with a family as far away from Milford as possible
**Jeanette DeJesus** . . . to become successful in whatever I set out to do and to live life to full happiness
**Daniel Desousa** . . . To marry the woman of my dreams and have a respectable job while living in Vermont
**Matthew DeTore** . . . to live in a penthouse in New York City and own a Porsche 911, with a supermodel as a wife
**James Demuth** . . . to have no regrets
**Robert Derderian** . . . to stop the motor of the world, and run it at my pace
**Kati Dewar** . . . to change the lives of others through teaching and writing, and to raise a happy family
**Julie DiCicco** . . . to have happiness, dignity, and self-respect, better known to Mr. Creasia as "home". Also to be successful
**Luis DoSouto** . . . to get the job and the girl of my dreams, and to have no regrets
**Timothy Dolliver** . . . to go Phishin'
**Jon-Paul Dow** . . . to make a difference in the lives of many
**Kevin Driscoll** . . . to exploit the power of mass media as a big joke to spread my inane propaganda to the gullible populous who will interpret the whole thing as either a definitive guide to live or just one of "Driscoll's Mind Games"
**Danielle Drury** . . . to travel the world and see the great historical sights, but first become a millionaire through the development of computer software
**Brian Edwards** . . . to be with the woman of my dreams on a tropical island having no worries at all
**Michael Evangeslita** . . . to marry "the one", become rich, have kids, a dog, and a fridge full of Guiness
**Amanda Ezzo** . . . to be happy and healthy in life, in any path I choose
**Charles Fannning** . . . to marry the woman of dreams, and succeed in everything I do
**Kristal Farese** . . . to travel the world, be rich and eventually marry the man of my dreams
**Jorge Ferreira** . . . to live in a log cabin in the country, with the woman of my dreams, my 4 kids, two horses, one dog, and own my very own sports bar

**Manuel Ferreira** . . . to be married to the woman I love, have kids, and play professional soccer
**Melissa Ferreira** . . . to be successful in what I choose to do, to get married, have a family and someday meet U2! And move to Europe
**Moises Ferreira** . . . to own my own business, be happily married and retire to Portugal with a good amount of money
**Christina Figueira** . . . to be successful as well as happy in whatever I choose to do, and not have any regrets
**Jeffrey Fitzback** . . . to make a lot of money
**Kathleen Fitzpatrick** . . . to one day make decisions on my own, choose a career that I will love, and lead a prosperous and stable life
**Joseph Flannagan** . . . no future
**Mary Kate Flinkfelt** . . . to always be happy with the paths I choose, to make my parents proud, and to make a difference in the lives of children I teach
**Jessica Folster** . . . to travel everywhere, become cultured, take life easy, and laugh a lot
**Andrea French** . . . To follow my heart and accomplish my goals, and if that doesn't work, win the lottery
**Beth Freniere** . . . to get married and have kids, but first, to have a black 1986 Chevy Monte Carlo SS and put my own private lighthouse in Chatman
**Joshua Gary** . . . to design the next wave of computer processions, name them Foosillie, and buy myself a Viper, maybe two
**Bruna Genovese** . . . to ride the notes of a serenade through all the lands of the world, while appreciating the many different cultures and communicating with their people
**Melissa Gentile** . . . to go to college, be successful, and relax
**Crystal Germano** . . . to move to Arizona, get married, and be very successful
**Miranda Gifford** . . . to work in the medical field, own my own home, eventually get married, and raise my kids as strong, happy individuals
**Megan Gilman** . . . to live a life full of happiness and free of regret
**Shelley Giordano** . . . to make my parents proud, and to be able to look back on life without any regrets and stay happy all the time
**Jose Goncalves** . . . to become rich and famous and live in Portugal
**Lori Gorman** . . . to be successful in life and to have a happy family
**Melissa Greenlaw** . . . to be successful no matter what I do, and to marry the man of my dreams
**Adam Griffith** . . . to have as much fun as possible, and have fat pockets while doing it
**Christopher Grimes** . . . to become happy and successful in whatever I do
**Kristie Guerra** . . . to one day be a strong, successful, independent woman
**Melinda Harrell** . . . to find happiness in whatever I do, wherever I go, and someday have normal hair
**Lisa Harrison** . . . to one day become a successful teacher and have a loving family
**Kevin Hava** . . . to go onto college, see the world, and then finally figure out what I want to do with my life
**Christina Hayes** . . . to make my family proud of what I have accomplished, and to be the best at what I do
**Jessica Haynes** . . . to go to college, live a successful life with the man of my dreams and my children, and to have a home in Florida
**Michael Haynes** . . . to enjoy everyday to its fullest, and never take life for granted
**Mark Hewitt** . . . to be successful and marry a girl that will make everyone drool at the class reunion
**John Hill** . . . to be happy, have a wife and children, and travel all around the world
**Shelley Howe** . . . to be successful in whatever I choose to do, and make my parents proud
**Amber Hudon** . . . to dance on Broadway and to elope in Vegas
**Fay Iannitelli** . . . to meet the cast of Days of Our Lives
**Nitza Ibarra** . . . to become a very prosperous person and psychologist, and help all the people that really need love and understanding
**Monika Johar** . . . to be successful in life, and marry the best looking guy that I know of
**Brian Kalet** . . . to live a happy successful life
**Andrea Kalnicki** . . . to achieve all I can, do what God tells me to do, and to become a gourmet chef and marry M.W.
**Jennifer Kaska** . . . to get as much out of life as I can while having fun, finding a man who I can happily live with, and to dance with John Travolta
**Christopher Kelley** . . . to support my family
**Stephen King** . . . to be happy and successful in whatever I choose to do in my life
**Matthew Kling** . . . to become a fairly wealthy computer engineer, have a nice wife, and a Porsche 911 SC Turbo
**Brian Krikorian** . . . to be a poor starving artist in New York for a little while and then strike it rich by investing in rubber bands
**Jane Kuehne** . . . to raise a family with a man who is madly in love with me and have a career at the same time
**Michael Laramee** . . . to work hard, make my first million at 25 and travel the world with my cat and whoever else that wants to come and write down my experience
**Amanda Lark** . . . to live live to its fullest along with my perfect match, and to be able to look back on my life in sixty years and have no regrets
**Nicole Lelacheur** . . . to not sit by and watch life pass by, but to do what I must to be happy, and to find a man I can tolerate for longer than four months
**Gina Lepore** . . . to have a happy life, travel the world, make my parents proud of their mischievous little girl
**Jason Lewis** . . . to get out of this hole of a town, graduate college, and go into criminal justice
**William Lewis** . . . to get the job I want, the woman I want, and the house I want, and also have kids
**Jared Licklider** . . . to own a Viper, and drive around the world with a gorgeous woman in the passenger seat
**Neile Lindsey** . . . to marry my love (P.R.) and have twins, a boy and a girl
**Eric Lovejoy** . . . to manage a great hotel with common sense
**John Lucas** . . . to one day be something that nobody ever thought I would be
**Millicent Lusardi** . . . to have a life of no regrets and never fall in the lower third
**Margaret Luther** . . . to live in Chicago with the man of my drams, in a big house with our children, and to be successful in whatever I choose to do

**Brian Macchi** . . . to have the opportunity to invite friends and family to see me play in a major league baseball game
**Anthony Malisz** . . . to one day meet Gene Simmons and learn to play from the music
**Thomas Maloney** . . . to get through college successfully, drive fast cars, meet the right woman, and never let anything bring me down
**Chris Manoogian** . . . to be successful in what I do, and to become a professional wrestler
**Andre Martins** . . . to make it to college, and make it out of the tough times
**Lenore Mazzini** . . . to model for Calvin Klein, marry an Italian Stallion, and live together in our Malibu Beach House
**Kelly McGowan** . . . to marry Pete Sampras on the Centre Court at Wimbledon, travel the world, live in Woodstock Conn., and drive all day long in my GREEN CAMRY
**Scott Meecham** . . . to graduate college, be as successful as I can be, and makes lots of money
**Amber Meade** . . . to live in a rainbow world so I can frolic hand in hand through pink fields with "him" while the violet sun shines down on our dreams
**Paul Mendes** . . . to make my father proud
**Pamela Mercer** . . . to have a warm loving family and become a successful teacher
**Lawrence Milo** . . . to cure diseases
**Mary Kate Morin** . . . to be very healthy and successful in my choices in the future, and marry the man of my dreams and have a wonderful family
**Luke Moro** . . . to live it up and write it down
**Melissa Mota** . . . to succeed in college, get a job, travel around the world, live on a tropical island, get married, have twins and be happy for what I have
**James Mullins** . . . to become a published author
**James Murphy** . . . to live a wealthy life guided by a career that will bring me riches of all kinds and a family that will be made up of a caring wife and kids, who take pride in their father's work
**Reasha Murphy** . . . to live a happy fulfilling life with my one true love
**Julie Ann Nashawaty** . . . to sit in front of millions of people, and play my Steinway from my soul, then to go home to my gorgeous, rich, wonderful husband, and truly be happy for the rest of my life
**Daniel Nelson** . . . to make a lot of money
**Ryan Nelson** . . . To go to college and be successful in life
**Corrie Niro** . . . to live an incredible, influential life as a teacher, to marry my sweet love, and live a happy, healthy life
**Jennifer O'Connor** . . . to marry the man of my dreams, live in a place where its warm, and where I can swim with the dolphins and play tennis everyday
**Timothy O'Neil** . . . to be as good as a parent as mine were to me, get rich and marry the woman of my dreams (if I haven't met her already), having a great time the whole way, and eventually get Lowney's job as a hall monitor
**Joshua Obal** . . . to be successful and have a beautiful, loving wife, eventually have grandchildren and spoil them
**Lyanneze Ocasio** . . . to become Mrs. Santana, own my own nail salon, or become front end manager in Shaws
**Alicia Ortuno** . . . to go to college, get my degree, and then go to work and have a family
**Leonor Ortuno** . . . to accomplish my goals
**Rajesh Patel** . . . to make large amounts of money, and live at peace with nature and myself
**Christopher Patten** . . . to become very successful in the realm of computers, marry and have kids
**Rayshon Payne** . . . to make millions and lounge, or be famous like O.J. and Marv
**Nancy Pellerin** . . . to become a doctor, help as many people as possible, and still have time for family, life, smiles, fun, and to see the world
**Diana Peniche** . . . to find the man of my dreams, and be very rich
**Lauren Pessotti** . . . to become a successful speech pathologist, marry the man of my dreams, own a cozy log cabin in the mountains on a lake where I can ski in the winter, and swim in the summer, and to thank my parents for everything — I love you
**Natascha Petersen** . . . to own a home, have a family, and become rich
**Shannon Phillips** . . . to marry a rich good-looking man, live in a tropical paradise with no worries, living the pampered life I deserve
**Alexandre Pimentel** . . . to find the girl I love and be happy
**Amy Pinto** . . . to become very successful in whatever I do, and to someday marry my love and to own a house I can get lot in
**Joao Pinto** . . . to go to college, become a police officer, and make my family proud
**Erika Portes** . . . to be a good role model to other hispanic kids that want to make something of themselves, but do not have a family to support them
**Brian Priest** . . . to conduct the Boston Pops
**Shannon Purtell** . . . be be happy and successful, to have many kids and dogs, to be close to my family, and to have a second home in the mountains
**Matthew Quinn** . . . To have as much fun as I can before I get old
**Justin Redden** . . . to be successful in life and to rock the world one way or another
**Mark Regan** . . . To become an environmental scientist and save the atmosphere
**Mandie Reposa** . . . to find a dream, but for now I just hope I have fun and enjoy what lies before me
**Jennifer Richter** . . . that the fishy's don't ever split up, and that they'll always stick together
**Joanne Rivera** . . . to graduate from high school, enter college or the army, find the right man, and get married
**Daniel Rolo** . . . to conquer all my goals and dreams in life, and someday I'll write in Portuguese
**Luis Roque** . . . to be the best in whatever I choose to do, and live life to the fullest
**Christopher Ross** . . . to become president of my own accounting firm and own a Corvette
**Katherine Roule** . . . to be a successful Int. designer, to marry the man of my dreams, and make good money
**Joan Rylander** . . . to go to college and become as successful as I can
**Sarah Rylander** . . . to become a doctor, find the person I am meant to be with, and leave Milford
**Karen Samiagio** . . . to have two little cute kids, and a big backyard with a pool and my own walk-in closet
**Gary Sandford** . . . to further my education, own a business, marry F.M. and have kids

**John Satagate** . . . to play college football, graduate college, get a good paying job, get married and have a good family
**Jean Santana** . . . to be a pro basketball playa and go to the Marine Corps, and make the best of me
**Sharyn Sattelmair** . . . to be as good of a parent as mine are, have two kids, marry the man of my dreams, own a Volvo turbo wagon and a Harley Davidson
**Cara Savelli** . . . to get out of Milford and experience something a little more real
**Jamie Schiappucci** . . . to take over as master brewer of the Boston Beer Co., and be the official tester of each batch of Samuel Adam's brews
**Ethan Schiavi** . . . to own a BMW Z3
**Shane Schonhoff** . . . to reach a state of total Nirvana and be happy . . . Daniel Siefert . . . to make more money than Bill Gates
**Mark Silva** . . . to own a corporation and make lots of money
**Elizabeth Simmons** . . . to marry a "Wonderful Guy" who'll make me feel like "there's no place like home" in "Our Town" somewhere in the "South Pacific" of course, conceived on a "Midsummer's Night", our "Ten Little Indians" will be hopelessly devoted to theater and music
**Arkdiusz Slanda** . . . To marry the girl of my dreams and to be come rich and famous
**Steve Smith** . . . to live a long and happy life and make everyone in my life happy
**Carlos Sousa** . . . to get a job in the field of criminal justice and to get married to the one I love and travel around the world having a loving, happy, and successful life together
**Brian Spall** . . . to earn a college scholarship for wrestling, and to go to college
**Matthew Spencer** . . . to carry an electron across the stage, naked
**Dawn Staupe** . . . to find one true soulmate
**Jeffrey Stewart** . . . to graduate from college and become a bike store owner
**Michelle Tangredi** . . . to live in a large suburban home with my loving husband and four children, from which I'll commute into the city as a powerful manager where I'll get to wear a cute business suit
**Susan Taraborelli** . . . to move to the west coast and become an MTV Vee-Jay and party with the rich and famous
**Jeffrey Thomas** . . . to make my parents proud and give back everything they have given to me
**Jessica Thomas** . . . to live in a cozy house in a quiet town, marry the man of my dreams, who will treat me like gold, have a successful job that I love to do, and have two beautiful children that will grow up to be wonderful people. Also I would like to make my mother proud of me and show her that she did a great job raising my sisters and myself
**Alessio Tognetti** . . . to be able, someday, to make a scientific discovery that will help mankind
**Nicole Tominsky** . . . To live a long and enjoyable life with dignity and love
**Miguel Toro** . . . to be a star in adult entertainment, or youı average junky
**Aracelis Torres** . . . to be successful and happy in whatever I choose to do, and fly a jet
**Christina Tosches** . . . to do whatever makes me happy and be successful at it
**Daniel Traci** . . . to invent the next "Post-its" and retire a multi-billionaire at age 22, or to join the "Frogs"
**Lucinda Trindade** . . . to graduate from high school and college and get a good job, have a family and have a happy life
**Michael Uhrinek** . . . to own and run a casino
**Sandra Urato** . . . to be respected, make my mom proud, have a good job and have a family
**Paulo Valenca** . . . to live in a nice log cabin by a lake living with the kindness of Mother Nature
**Kristen Vallee** . . . to have my family always stick together, the fishy's will always be the fish pack, to decide what I am going to do
**Kristen Valorie** . . . to marry the man of my dreams, have three wonderful children, own a brand new Jeep (Wrangler) and Mercedes, live some place that I am happy and safe and also try and pay back my parents for everything they have done for me
**Kelly Vandersluis** . . . To marry Matt R. And live a long fulfilling life
**Karin Vazquez** . . . to become an executive secretary, work for a big company in the city, travel to China and walk the Great Wall, achieve all my goals, live life to its fullest, then marry M.C and move to the Cape
**Gloria Vazquez** . . . To have a house, two kids, and get married to the man of my dreams and I hope to stay best friends with my close friend Christina
**Rose Vecchiolla** . . . to marry the man of my dreams and have three kids
**Alimaris Vega** . . . to achieve all my goals, go to college and become an Executive Secretary, be successful in life, travel and live a happy life
**Robert Veneziano** . . . to own my own brewery and get a chance to drive the General Lee (01)
**Alix Vercruysse** . . . to be wealthy, happy, successful, and have fun
**Matthew Waters** . . . to go to Northeastern, study business and get my MBA degree. Find a successful job and make a huge amount of money
**Carrie Watts** . . . To marry a rich, old man with a bad heart
**Adam Wells** . . . to play loudly, and a lot
**Brooke Wilson** . . . to find success in whatever I choose to do, marry R.T. and live happily
**Justine Young** . . . to live my life the way I choose and to keep dreaming, also to be on "SATURDAY NIGHT LIVE"

## QUOTABLE QUOTE

*"With one more hour, another day perhaps, a time of concentration, we could rise up, surpass, surprise ourselves and all of our ambitions, maybe even thrust an unclenched fist through an empty cloud, or pass a golden galaxy, and with some patience, and no little practice, even touch the sky."*

# CLASS OF 2001

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
HOME OF THE HAWKS

**PRESIDENT**
Lauren Falvey

**VICE PRESIDENT**
Elizabeth Alegrezza

**SECRETARY**
Eun Kim

**TREASURER**
Matthew Bernens

# CLASS OF 2001

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL

HOME OF THE HAWKS

# CLASS OF 2000

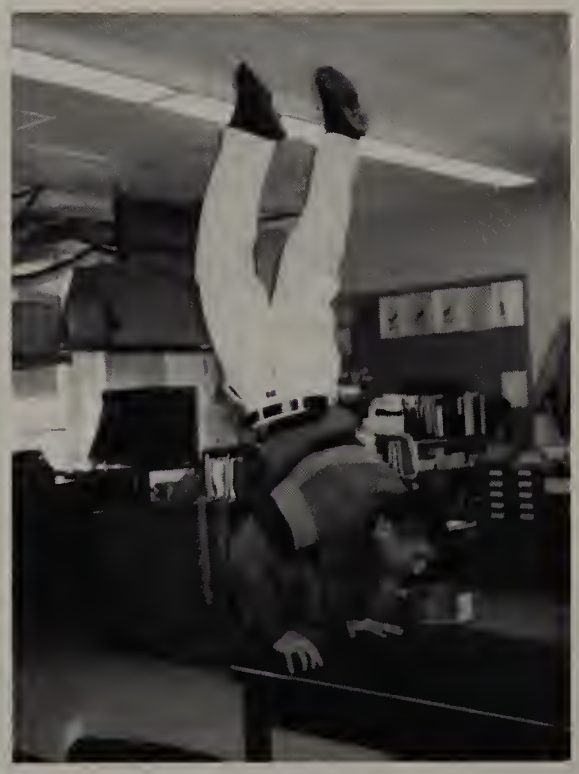
MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
HOME OF THE HAWKS

**PRESIDENT**
Morgan Siipola

**VICE PRESIDENT**
Samuel Salter

**SECRETARY**
Megan Casey

**TREASURER**
Keith McCullough



# CLASS OF 2000

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL

HOME OF THE HAWKS

# CLASS OF 1999

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
HOME OF THE HAWKS

**PRESIDENT**
Patrick Gillis

**VICE PRESIDENT**
Amy Lanchansky

**SECRETARY**
Jennifer Silva

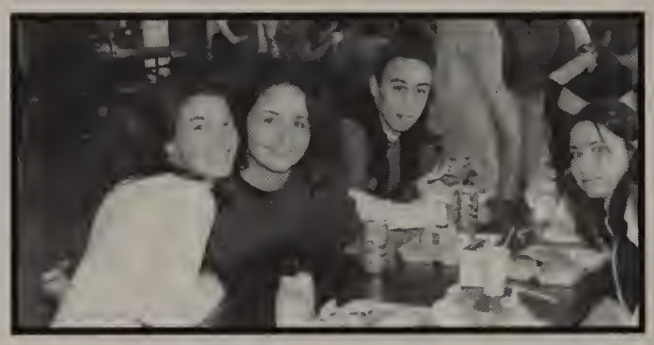
**TREASURER**
Joseph Colelli

# CLASS OF 1999

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL

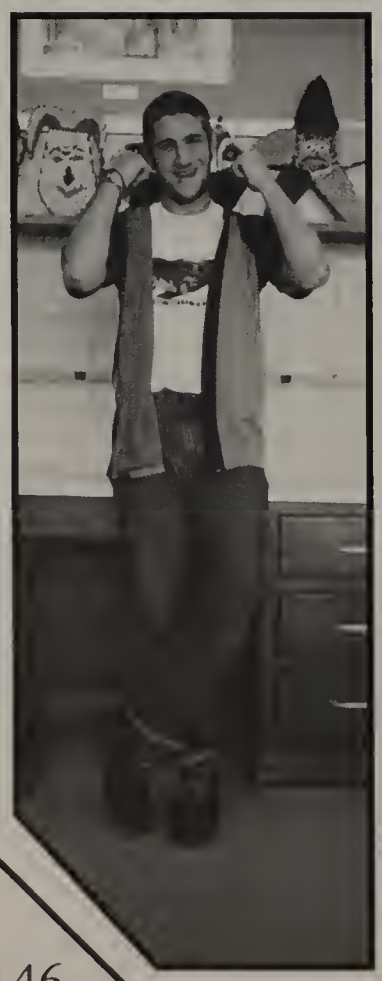
HOME OF THE HAWKS

# Seniors

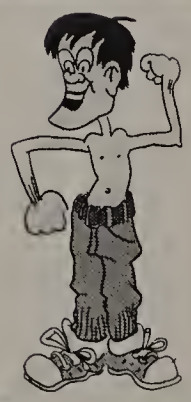


Guy! Guy! Guy!

I can't
believe I ate
the whole thing!



Dare to be different



# Activities

Portugues Club

French Club

Spanish Club

YearBook

Mediation

Rainforest Alliance

Mock Trial

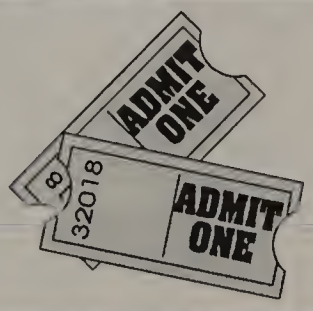
Music

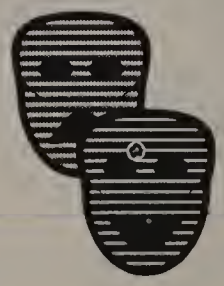
Peer Leadership

Italian Club

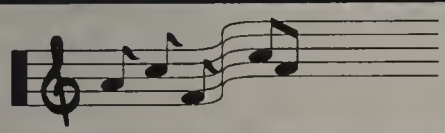
Photography Club

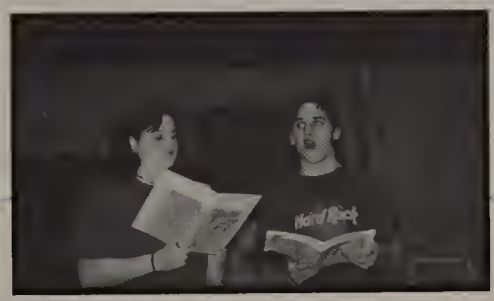
# Theatre



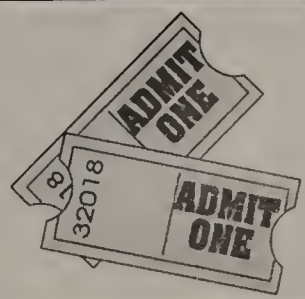


# Theatre





MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
MERI
HOME OF THE HAWKS


ADMIT ONE
32018
ADMIT ONE

## ACADEMIC DECATHLON

Mrs. Jean Newcomb, Daniel Siefert, Patrick Sullivan, Joe Nguyen, Tim Brennan Anna Fraga Diane Ferreira, Mrs Roberta Miller, Catenna Fernandes

# SCARLET LETTER

LAURA CECCHI, JESSICA FOLSTER, KEVIN DRISCOLL, MATT SPENCER, PATRICK, ROB BEADLE, BRIAN KRIKORIAN, MICHELLE TANGREDI.

# Senior Members of the National Honor Society

Justin Alves
Justin Amero
Robert Beadle
Christene Beaudoin
Sarah Brault
Maurice Briscoe
Craig Brown
Chrystal Cain
Noressa Capuzziello
Laura Cecchi
Julie Cerqueira
Eric Clifford
Jeffrey Cormier
Katie Dewar
Kevin Driscoll
Danielle Drury
Brian Edwards
Amanda Ezzo
Charles Fanning
Krista Farese
Kathleen Fitspatrick
Mary Kate Flinkfelt
Jessica Folster
Andrea French
Beth Freniere
Joshua Gary
Bruna Genovese
Melissa Gentile
Megan Gilman
Melissa Greenlaw
Meredith Gunnels
Kevin Hava
Jessica Haynes
Shelley Howe
Brian Kalet
Jennifer Kaska
Stephen King
Brian Kricorian
Jane Kuehne
Michael Laramee
Margaret Luther
Brian Macchi
AnthonyMalisz
Amber Meade
Pamela Mercer
Lawrence Milo
Reasha Murphy
Daniel Nelson
Joshua Obal
Rajesh Patel
Nancy Pellerin
Lauren Pessotti
Marc Regan
Karen Samiago
Cara Savelli
Shane Schonhoff
Elizabeth Simmons
Arkadiusz Slander
Matthew Spencer
Dawn Staupe
Michelle Tangredi
Jessica Thomas
Aracellis Torres
Christina Tosches
Daniel Traci
Robert Veneziano
Carrie Watts

# PEER LEADERSHIP

Mrs Angelini
Rena-Faye Largey
Noressa Capuzziello
Chrystal Cain
Amber Meade
Nicola Migliacci
Brianne Lutfy
Andrea DeGordy
Suzanne Spinelli
Alyson Tassone
Laure'l Connolly
Rachael Brackley
Kristie Guerra
Aracelis Torres
Bruna Genovese
Lisa Wright
Jennifer O'Connor
Liz Simmons

*"A genius without education is like silver in the mine."*

—*Benjamin Franklin*

**Judd Alves, Brian Macchi**
**Krista Farese, Bruna Genovese**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SAVINGS BANK

SINCE 1871

## Girls State

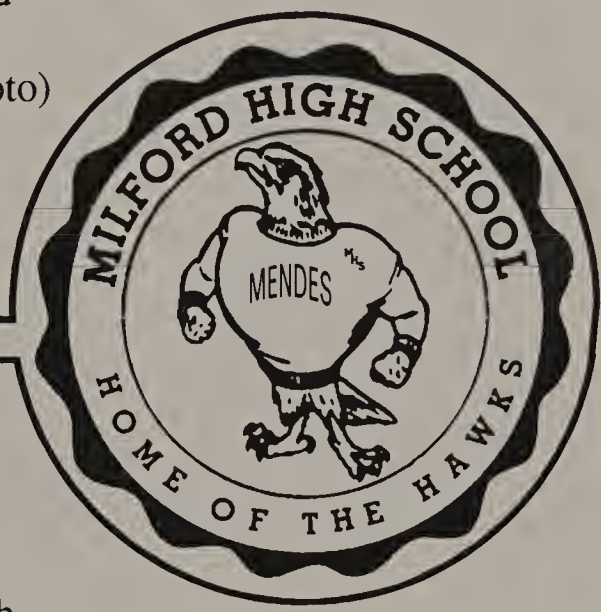
Merideh Gunnels, Laura Cecchi
Jennifer Kaska, Noressa Capuzziello
Bruna Genovese, Lenore Mazzini

## Boys State

Robert BeadleShane Schonhoff
Brian Macchi, Rajesh Patel
Brian Krikorian, Maurice Briscoe

## Regional Student Advisory Council

Andrew Buksar III
William Blanchard
Jillian Ceiozzi
(missing from photo)



## MHS Council

Daniel Quinn
Keith McCullough
Lauren Pessotti
Jennifer Silva
(missing from photo)

## Reps. to School Committee

Jeff Consoletti, Patrick Sullivan,
Krista Farese, Laura Cecchi

## Math League

Pat sullivan
Anish Parekh
Josh Obal
Arek Slanda
Greg Ferrucci
Jess Folster

EMC²

# Photography Club

Silvia Rua
Amy Costa
Marla Chicarelli
Rena-Faye Largey
John Hill
Moises Ferreira
Adam Wells
Millicent Lusardi

Luke Moro
Ethan Schiavi
Michael Bregani
Benjamin Hix
Carrie Watts
Alycia Bousquet
Sonia Barroso
Diana Ferreira
Mary Kate Flinkfelt
Cara Savelli

# Portuguese Club

John Pinto
David Claro
Moises Ferreira
Osvaldo Rodriguez
José Goncalves
Paul Valenca
Steven Carneiro
Luis DoSouto
José Sousa

# CARE

Melisa Gentile, Shelly Howe, Krista Farese, Karen Samiagio, Christina Tosches, Lauren Pessotti, Laura Cecchi, Jessica Folster, Shane Moro, Michael Zacchilli, Charles Fanning, Brianne Luffty, Jen Diotalevi, Allyson Brennan, Kristen Valorie Jason Lloyd, Greg Ferucci, Lisa Wright, Tatiana, Maya Chillar, Patrick Sullivan Sarah Brackett, Jennifer Kaska, Lenore Mazzini, Beth Freniere, Nicola Migliacci, Colleen Cotter, Jessica Carboni, Beghan Gillman, Kathleen Fitzpatrick, Drew Gilman, Lauren Falvey, Olivia Howley, Amy Giampeitro, David Cecchi, Julie Giampietro, Josh Obal, Alyson Tassone, Missing - Anish Parek, Aracellis Torres, Jen, Courtney Derderian, Harula Dalmanaris, Amy Lanchansky, Laure'l Connolly Sarah Cleveland

# SADD

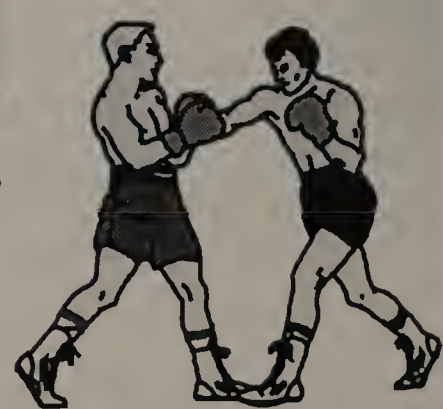
**Erin Kelley, Ann Tuohig , Jess Folster , Michelle Tangredi , Lenore Mazzini , Kristen Valorie, Leah Traverse , Jenna Diotalevi , Michelle Lewis , Haroula Dalmaneiras , Amy Lanchansky , Shaun Parkin , Jess Carboni , Susan Kelley , Katie Spino , Linsey Hulme , Jen Silva , Katie Deluca Pat Sullivan , Dave Hirx , Matt Bernens , Alley Brennan , Dennis Breen , Pat Gillis , Dennis Ambrore Anish Parekh , Lacie Gregoir.**

# STUDENT LEADERSHIP COUNCIL

Stephanie Marcello, Elizabeth Allegrezza, Matt Bernens, Rory Derderian, Brian Kelly, Dan Quinn, Tim Brennan, Brendan Quinn, Marlo Tangredi, Chris Mathis, Bryan Candini, Lisbeth Di Antonio, Jenna Diotaveli, Keith McCoullough, Bill Andruskevich, Megan Casey, Erin Maley, Morgan Siipola, Shannon Duncan, Amy Lanchansky, Sue Kelley, Pat Gillis, John Webster, Joe Colelli, Sam Salter, Laura Checchi, Sarah Brault, Krista Farese, Arek Slanda, Brian Macchi, Lauren Pessotti, Bruna Genovese, Luke Moro, Justin Alves. Mr. Alves, advisor **Maurice Briscoe** (not pictured)

# MEDIATION

Brittany Wilcox, Jill Lovely, Stephani Vaz, Brian Krikorian, Adam Crescenzi, Amanda Johnson, Melissa Greenlaw, Dan Traci, Julie Cerqueira, Tim Brennan, Christina Tosches, Greg Ferrucci, Jane Kuehne, Jeff Consoletti, Krista Farese, Nancy Pellerin, Anish Pareka, Jessica Carboni, (Absent from picture) - Laura Ciaramicoli, and Craig Brown.



I'm Back!
"Yo Quiero TACO BELL"

# Milford High School Swing Team...

The Three Amigos!!!

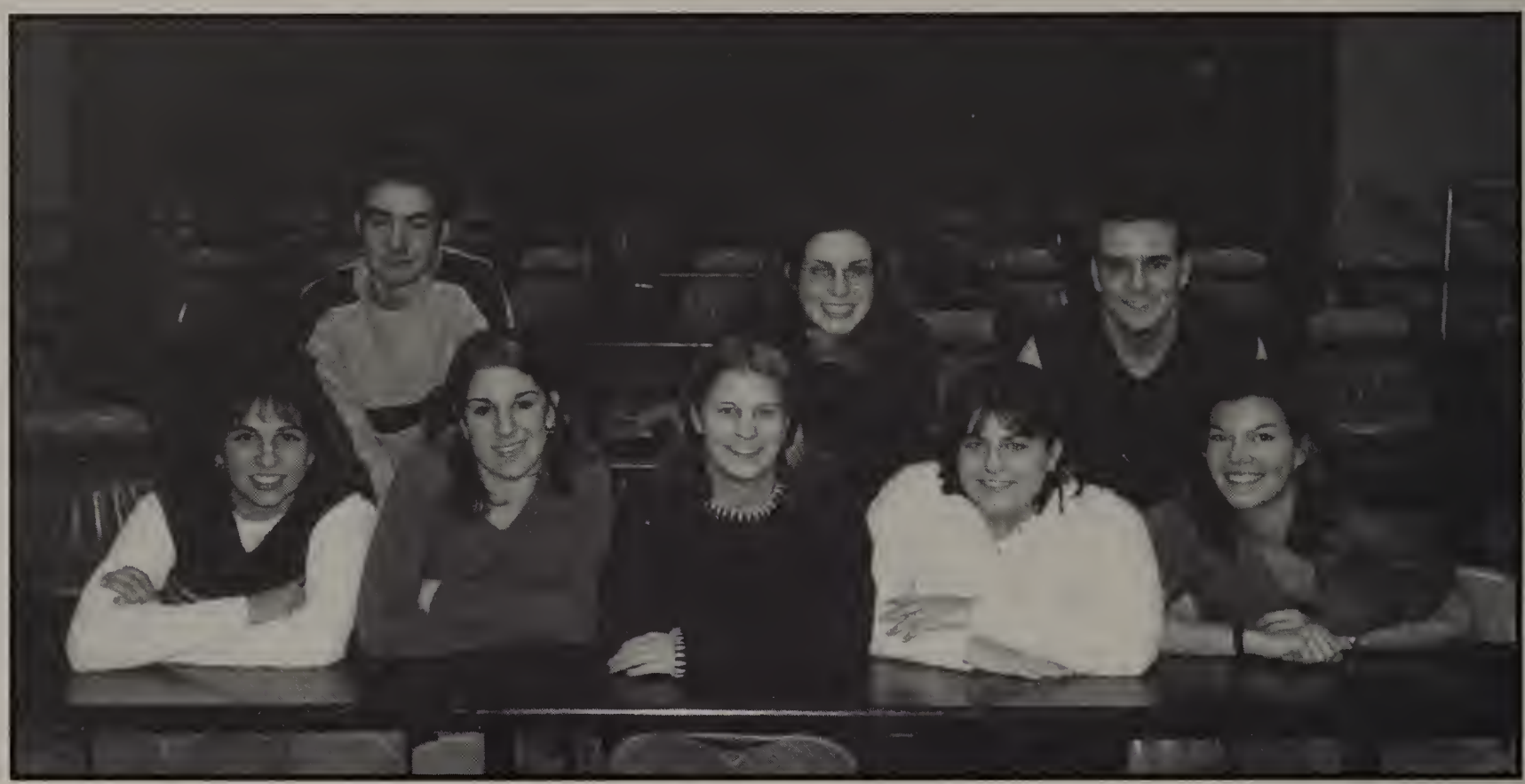
Thanks for all the hard work Carrie....

## MHS GRAPHIC ARTS

Thanks for all your help
I couldn't have done it
without you all !!!!

Good luck in all you do !!!

Mr. Pinto



Patrick Sullivan, Lacie Gregoire, David Hirx, Laura Cecchi
Krista Farese, Karen Samiagio, Christina Tosches, Jennifer Kaska

# CARE

98'

# Orchestra

April 97'

# Band & Chorus

MHS MUSIC DEPARTMENT

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL

MERRI

HOME OF THE HAWKS

# CHORUS

Angela Busch
Amber Meade
James DeMuth
Larry Milo
Lisa Harrison
Brian Priest
Sandra Urato
Natascha Peterson
Matt Spencer
Liz Simmons
Carrie Bradley
Kelly McGowan
Meredith Gunnels
Bruna Genovese
Adam Wells
John Hill

# Happy Faces

Don't ever be late for class again !!!

Congratulations to the class of 1998

MILFORD TEACHERS ASSOCIATION

WAKE UP !!

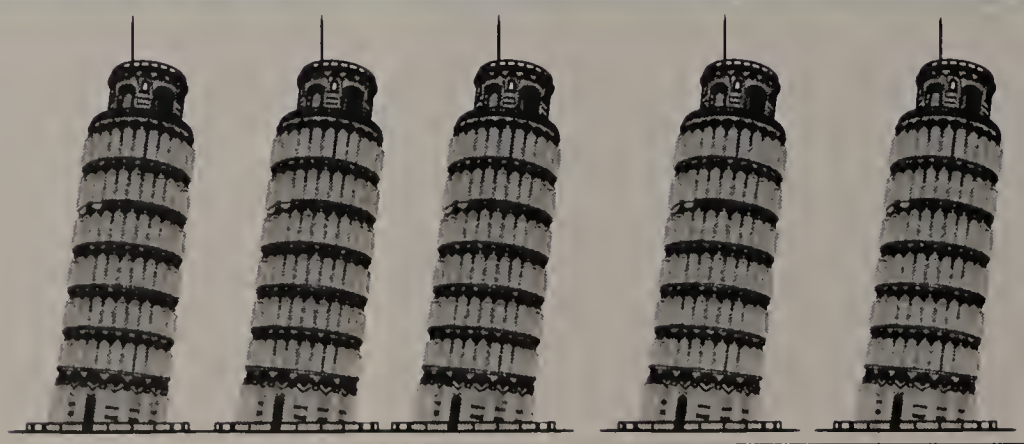
# Rainforest Alliance

Mr. Pezzella

Chip Fanning, Josh Obal, Jack Loftus, Anish Parekh, Aracelis Torres
Amy Giampetro, Leah Traverse, Michelle Lewis, Julie Cerquiera, Mia Chillar, Jessica Folster, Michelle Tangredi, Jennifer Kaska

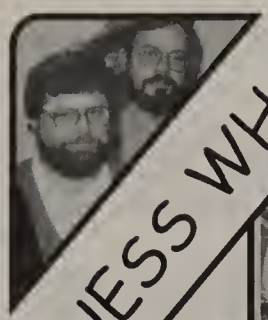
# Italian Club

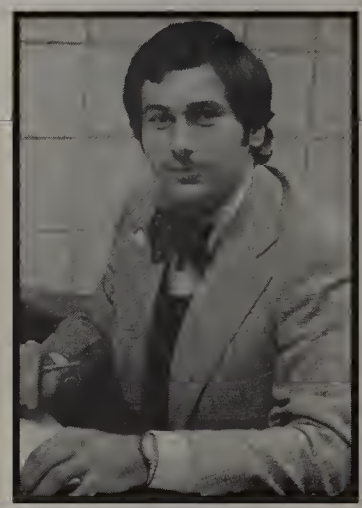
Edwin Nieves, Geoff Welch,
Paul Freniere, Marina Corapi,
Jessica Sanchez, Elizabeth Luther,
Elizabeth Allegrezza,
Tania Alibrandi, Traci Veneziano,
Tina Evangelista, Alessio Tognetti,
Brian Long, Patrick Mc Kamy,
Signorina Bertonazzi,
Jeanette De Jesus
Elysia Bowezer, Julia Falzon,
Laurel Connolly, Susan Kelly
Allen Linnell, Jocelyn Coffey,
Jessica Spencer, Luis Roque,
Jennifer Grimes

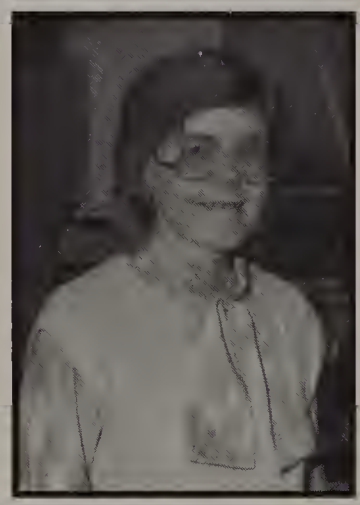


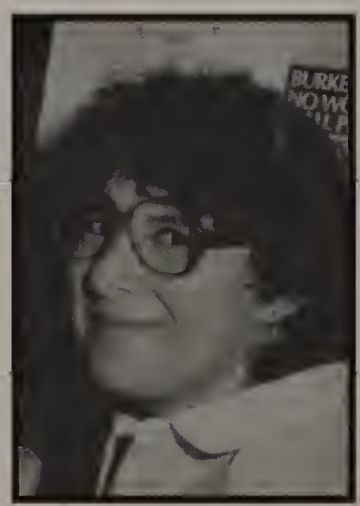
# Friendly Faces

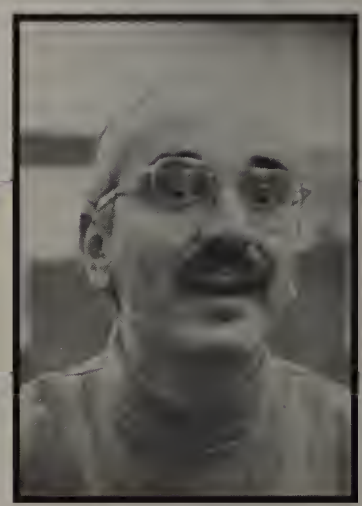
# GUESS WHO?



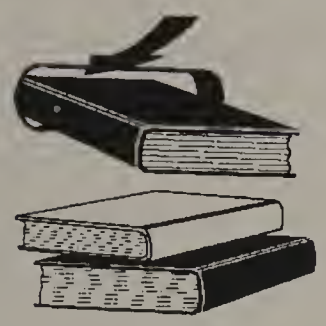








CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF 1998



From

**CENTURY 21**

THE REAL ESTATE GROUP, INC.
199 Main St.
Milford, MA.

**Dairy Queen**

Dairy Queen ®

(508) 473-4654
(508) 473-1979

190 West Street - Milford, MA - Route 140

**ANICETO**

A Masonry Reconstruction Company

*Jack Aniceto*
(508) 478-8291

27 Fiske Mill Road - Milford, MA 01757

*Francis Flowers, Inc.*

Best of Luck
to the
CLASS OF 1998

(508) 473-5033

78 Prospect Street - Milford, MA

**The ABC Store**

*Developmentally Appropriate Educational Supplies*

(508) 473-7878
102 Prospect St., Hills Plaza
Milford, MA 01757
Mon-Sat 9am-8pm, Sun 12-5pm

# Bonardi's

*Formalwear Specialista*

**(508) 478-0466**

**156 Main Street - Milford, MA 01757**



# Best Wishes
## from

Dr. Ronald Ferrucci
Dr. William Leporati

GREATER MILFORD EYE ASSOCIATES, PC

(508) 473-0395

192 West Street - Milford, MA 01757

## Shannon

**We're very proud of you! Remember there's always a hug waiting for you when ever you need one.**

**Love Always**
**Mom & Andrew**

## *Noressa*

**"Enjoy your achievements as well as your plans.**
**Be cheerful.**
**Strive to be happy."**

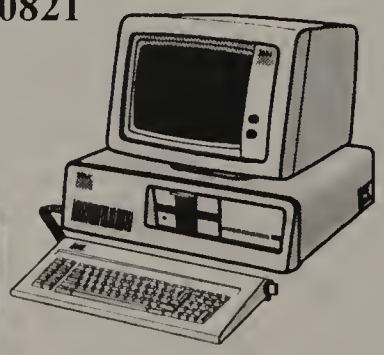
**Love,**
**Us**

**Dear Amy**
**We would like to wish you a future full of love and happiness like you have given us.**
**Thank you for all the joy you bring to us every day.**
**We love you and will always be here for you.**
**Love'**
**Mom, Dad, Tim & Avo'**


# Gamer's Guild

**(508) 473-0821**

**Internet access**



**Main Street Milford ( next to Johnny Jacks)**



# Tri-Valley Swim Team

TRI VALLEY STINGRAYS

**Congratulations Milford Grads!**
**Especially Nicole!**

**Tri-Valley Stingrays**
**Milford, MA**
**ages 8-18**
**for info call**
**Sandy Dube 473-2474**

Natick
Paperboard Corp.

THE
NEWARK
GROUP

**Cogratulations to the**
**CLASS of 1998**

*Goog Luck Jacqui*

(508) 653-9100
Sales (508) 653-9697
Fax (508) 655-5614

A Newark Group, Inc. Company
North Main Street
P.O. Box 89
Natick, MA 01760

100%
Recycled
Paperboard

*Brian & Debby Wells wish their son Adam a happy & fulfilling life in the world of Jazz...*

**ALL NATURAL**
**Health Food Store**

**(508) 478-0595**

***Natural Vitamins Health Food***

**150 Main Street - Milford**

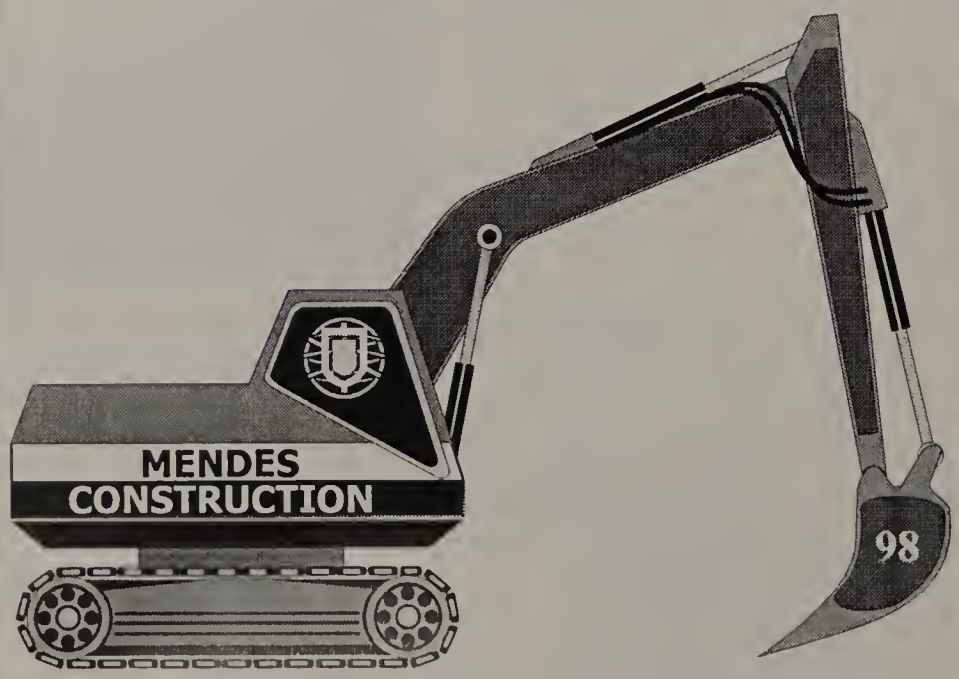
**Buma - Sargeant Funeral Home**
**473-5511**
www.bumafuneralhome.com

# *The Italian Gourmet*
## Specializing in

**Gourmet Gift Baskets**
**Italian Pastries, Cookies, Cakes**
**Wedding, Anniversary & Special Order Cakes**
**Wedding and Special Occasion Invitations**
**Italian Cookie Baskets**
**Panettone & Torrone**
**Baci & Harbor Sweets Chocolates**
**Specialty Foods and Imported Pastas**
**Gourmet Coffee Beans and Teas**
**and more**

**120 Main St .. Milford, MA 01757 .. (508) 634-3576**

# CONGRATULATIONS !
## GRADUATES



**The Mendes Family**

FRANKLIN FINANCIAL INC.

Congratulations Kristen!

Nicholas D. Valorie
President

253 Main Street
Milford, Ma. 01757

TEL (508) 634-5201
FAX (508) 473-8321

CLASS OF 98


# CONGRATULATIONS GIRLS!

**We will miss you....Good luck next year**

*Love the Taraborelli's*

SUSAN'S
HAIR·SALON

634-1366

8 North Vine Street - Milford, MA 01757

I Like Your Smile.....Love, MOM

# Alycia

Thanks for all the hard work you did for the yearbook..

Mr. Pinto

Congratulations GINA....

You did it!!!!

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1998

from Mr. St.Jean & Miss Yacovone

MAIN STREET PEDIATRICS, PC

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 98

77 Main Street - Milford, MA 01757

473-1119

Pinto
Photographics

Fine Art Wedding Photography
208 Main Street - Milford, MA

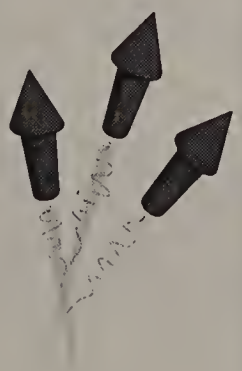
Nickel-B,
We knew from the start how precious you are.
Your drive and determination to succeed
will prove useful. Never stop dreaming!!
Congratulations Class of 98
Love
Mom, Dad, Robbie
and Danibell
P.S Just swim faster!!!

# JEN

You are very special
& we are very proud
of you!!!

Love:
Mom & Dad

# JEN



Congratulations Jen!!!

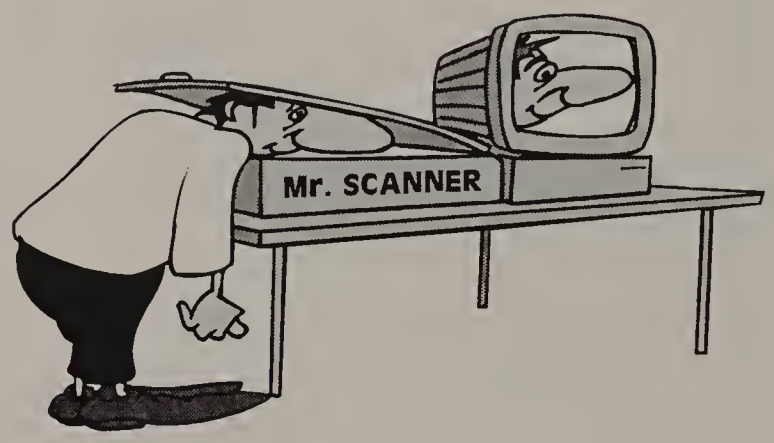
Can I have your room now?

You finally made it!
Watch out world
here they come..
Good luck...

Love
The Kaska's & LeLacheur's

# Budget Print Center

**A full service center**




**David Ruddock**

**(508) 473-9261**

**121 East Main Street - Milford, MA**

# Royal Buddah

**Restaurant**

**Chinese Food, specializing in Szechuan and Mandarin Cusines**

**(508) 478-7788**
**(508) 478-7789**

**121 Depot St. - Milford, MA 01757**

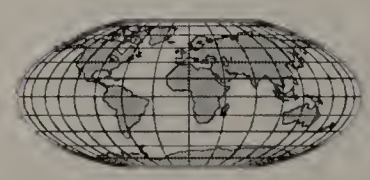
**10K Gold Class Ring $99!**

***We guarantee* you won't find a comparable ring at school for a lower price!***

**473-7375**

# Nathans' Jewelers

**Congratulations to the class of 1998**



**473-5110**

**Milford Water Company**

**66 Dilla Street - Milford, MA 01757**

# BIDINO'S PIZZA

**Rte. 140**
**Milford, MA**

**478-4222**
**478-4223**

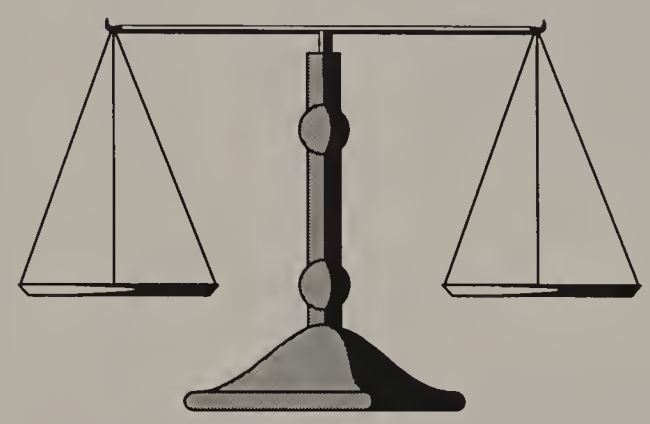
INVESTORS CAPITAL

Investors Capital Corporation

TIMOTHY J. THOMSON, O.S.J.

Branch Three
3 Fayette Street
Milford, MA 01757
Telephone 508-478-5300
Fax 508-634-1230

LAW OFFICES
RAYMOND M. MASTRIOANNI



*3 FAYETTE STREET*
*MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS 01757*
*TEL (508) 473-8801*
*FAX (508) 473-4288*

"STEP INTO THE WORLD OF TILE"

• OVER 2,000 TILES ON DISPLAY •

CLASSIC TILE

• FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED •

(508) 634-0608 - (508) 634-3532

183 South Main Street - Milford, MA 01757 - Rte. 140 (across from McDonald's)

# ADVERTISING

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
HOME OF THE HAWKS

*Carrie Ann*

**Congratulations on your 4 years well done, you are on your way to anything you want to do and whomever you want to become. We love you.**

**Mom, Dad & Tom**

## REVOLUTION
### PRODUCTIONS INC.

*When you demand the best in Video we are second to none*

**Jared Licklider**
**Chris Ross**
**Steve Smith**
**Chris Manoogian**
**Anthony Malisz**

## Mark Ross
Audio Video

**(508) 473-6024**
**FAX (508) 473-TVCR**

**2 Cape Road - Milford, MA**

## Paintland

**Wallpaper & Paints**
**Window Treatments**
**In stock Wallpaper & Borders**
**Window Shades**
**Discount Prices**

**478-0303**

**Rte. 140 209 West Street - Milford**

# Michael

Since your first day until now you have always made us proud!

Love, Mom & Dad

# Danielle

We are very proud of you!
***Good luck at Purdue...***

Love, Mom, Jason & Shane

# ADAM

To my #1 Graduate. I am very proud of you!

Love,
Mom

# Melissa

*We are all very proud of you. Congratulations on a job well done.*
*Love,*
*Mom, Dad,*
*Steff & Kayla*

# Justin

May the rest of your life be filled with music, fun and laughter.
We are so very proud of you!

Love always,
Mom, Dad & Jenn

# Jeff

Congratulations on an excellent four years. A job well done. You have made us very proud of you. May your life be filled with happiness & health.

We love you.
Mom, Dad, Dina & Muffin

# Dawn

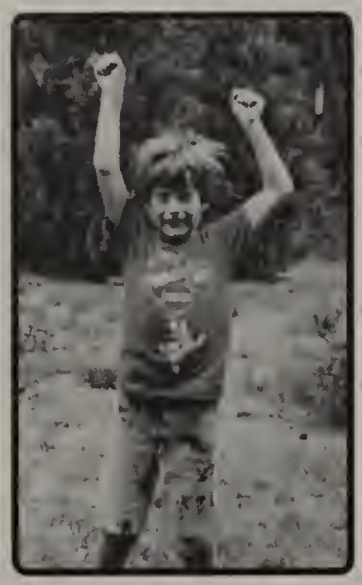
Dear Dawn,
We love you!
We are so proud of you and we know you'll be a success at whatever you do.

Love, Mom, Dad & Beth

# Timothy

We wish you continued success in all that you set out to accomplish. We are very proud and will miss not having you at home.

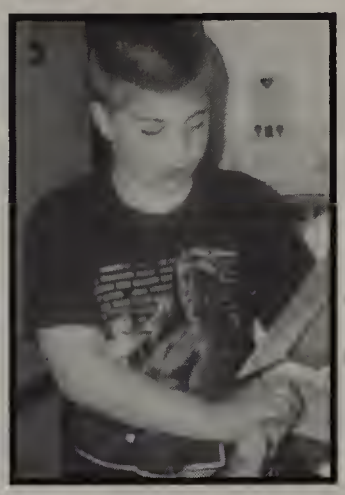
Love,
Mom, Chuck,
Daniel & Kevin



Hurray!!!
Congratulations
–Luke–
We are
so proud of you!

Love
Dad, Mom, Shane & Bri

# Congratulations CHRIS



"You have a dream - make it come true!"

## Lauren,

*In your words. "Hard to do" but you did it with flying colors. We are so proud of our precious Pup. You made every day of our lives so wonderful.*
*Love,*
*Mom, Dad & Andrew*

## Kika

*We are very proud of you. You have brought sunshine to our lives.*
*Keep on dancing*
*Love*
*Mom & Dad*

## Cara

*Congratulations!*
*We know how hard you have worked during the past 4 years and we are very proud of you.*
*Your Creative ability is Awesome!*
*Love,*
*Mom, Dad, Laura & Nicholas*

## Kevin

"Today is your day!" Congratulations on a great job.

***We are all proud of you!!***

Love,
Mom, Dad, David, Brian & Holly

## Miranda

You did it! You kept your head up and despite all the odds that were against you, you graduated.
Remember, my big girl, always -
***"you've got a friend."***
Blessed Be
***Mom***

## Beth

**You Will Always be our Favorite Banana!**

**Love, Mama & Daddy**

Can this day really be here?
We are so proud of you!
Love Always
Mum & Dad
Jillian, Alex & Robin

# Ethan

Once upon a dream
So happy we could scream
Memories so clear
Will bring one soft sweet tear

Congratulations

# Matt

Love Mom Dad & Jesse

# Sarah

We are all very proud of you and all that you have accomplished. Our wish for you is that your future be filled with happiness and dreams come true.
Congratulations...
*Love*
Mom, Dad, Jeremy & Philip

# Jullie

Congratulations and a job well done.
We are very proud of all your accomplisments.

*Love*
Mom, Dad
Paula & Amanda

# Josh

ALRIGHT!!!
Josh you made it!
Just keep looking up
toward the future,
it's yours for the taking.
We're very proud of you.

Love Mom & Dad

We are so proud of our little Angel..

# Laura

Love, Mom, Dad & Dave

# Justine

Jus,
You are the sunshine
in our lives.
We are so proud of you

We love you
Mom, Dad & Amy

# Alycia ✻ Alycia ✻ Alycia

# CHRIS

Hurray!!!

Congratulations

CHRIS

We are

so proud of you!

# Congratulations Marc & Wil

I'm Proud
of both of you
and I love you.

Love, Mom

# Kate

*Reach for the stars*
*and make your*
*dreams come true.*
*Love,*
*Mom xxxooo*

# Merri...

*Keep the sparkle in your eyes,*
*The love in you heart,*
*The tenderness in your soul.*
*Thank you, Dear Daughter...*

*We Love You,*
*Mom & Dad*

# Krista

*We are very proud of you.*
*Best wishes for a happy*
*and healthy future.*
*Love,*
*Mom, Dad*
*and all the rest*

# Robert

***Keep reaching for your dreams.***

congratulations
on a job
well done.

Love,
Mom, Dad,
James & Daniel

# Congratulations Christina

**We LOVE YOU**
**very much and are**
**so PROUD of YOU!**

**Love,**
**Dad, Mom & Gina**

# Milford Federal Savings and Loan Association

246 Main St., Milford, MA
Milford Plaza Office, Route 109

Tel. 634-2500
Tel. 478-3410

## "Your Family Financial Center"

Our Association is committed to encourage thrift and provide home ownership in the communities it serves in the greater Milford and Blackstone Valley areas. Long range goals include providing all the necessary financial services needed by the family. Following are some of the services we offer:

Savings Accounts
Loans
Bank and Mail
Drive-up Banking
Main Office and Plaza
Night Deposite Box
open 24 hours
Direct Deposite
Automated Teller Machine
Main Office and Plaza
Money Orders
Travelers Checks

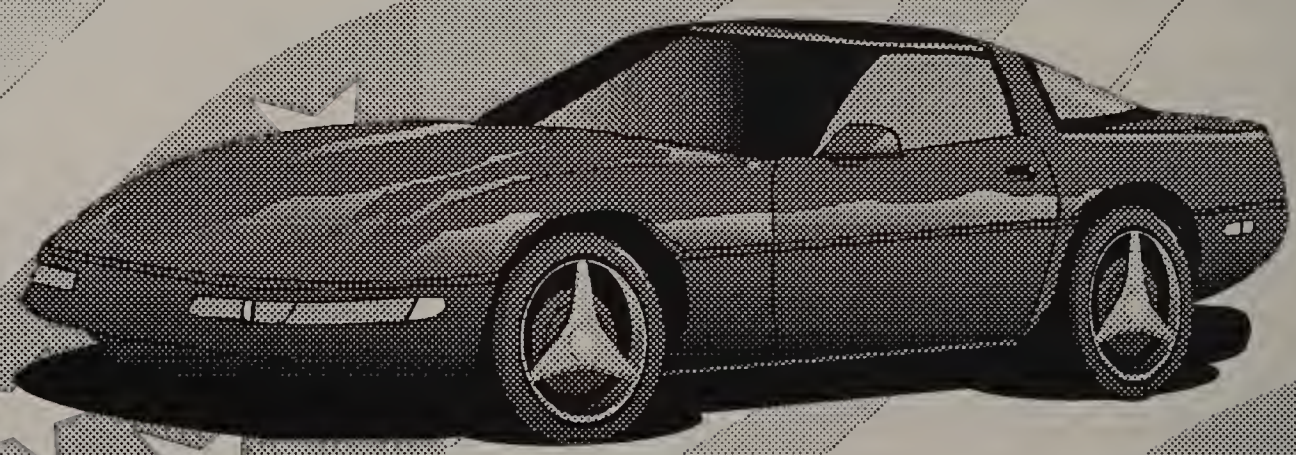
U.S. Savings Bond
Safe Deposite Boxes
at Main Office and Plaza
Notary Public
Retirement Accounts
IRA and KEOGH
VISA card
Automatic Loan Payments
Recuring Bill Payments
N.E. Auto. Clearing House
Signature Guarantee

24 HOUR MORTGAGE RATE LINE 478-8434
WORLD WIDE WEB http://nmq.com/milford

## AREA'S LEADING RESIDENTIAL LENDER

## Congratulations Christine & Aracelis

# Imperial Chevrolet Geo



Rt. 16 Milford MA

1(508)473-3100

Imperial Sells For Less!!!!!!

Congratulations Class of 98

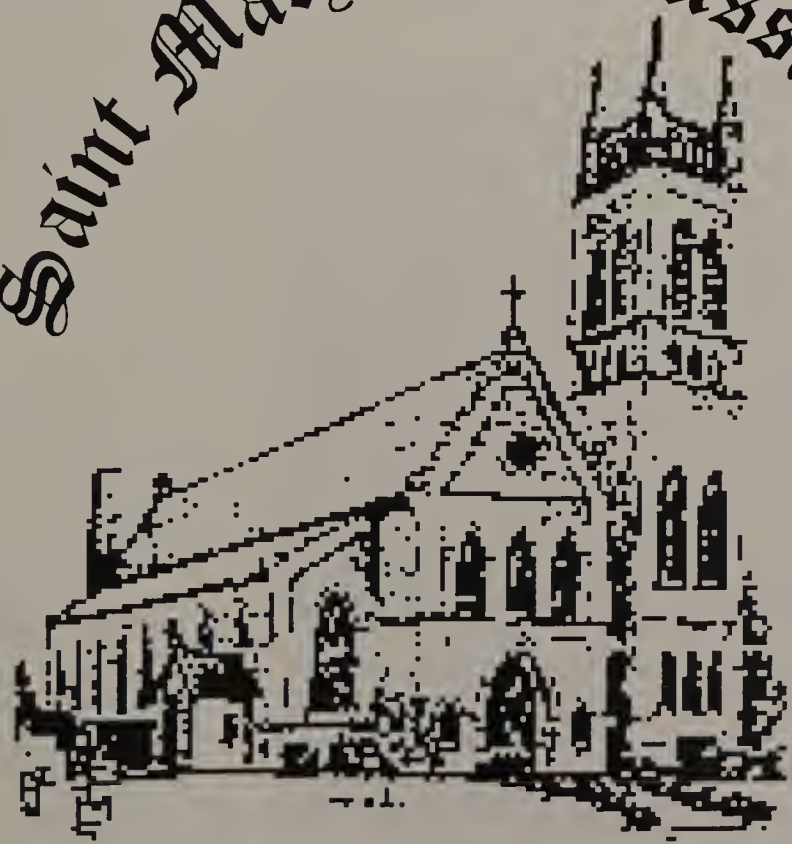
HOURS

| | |
|---|---|
| Mon.-Thurs. | 11:30am-10:00pm |
| Friday | 11:30am-11:00pm |
| Saturday | 12:00pm-11:00pm |
| Sunday | 1:00pm-9:00pm |

Take out available (508) 634-8933
We gladly accept Visa, Mastercard,
American Express,
Discover Card & Diner's Club
229 E. Main Street, Milford, MA 01757

**Congratulations Class of 1998!**

Saint Mary of the Assumption



**From:
St. mary's
Youth Planning
Center**

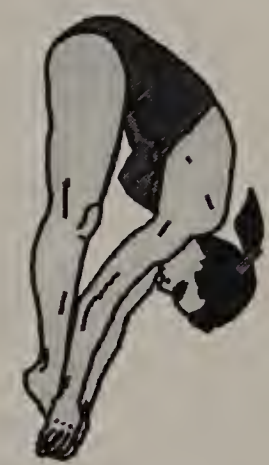
# BEST WISHES CLASS OF 1998

**Bright**
Insurance
Agency
Inc.
est.
1931

6 Congress Street, Milford, Ma 01757
TEL: 508-473-0556
E. MAIL: KARLBRIGHT @ AOL.COM

APPOINTMENTS AVAILABLE
FAX: 508-478-6709
WEBSITE: www.b-right.com

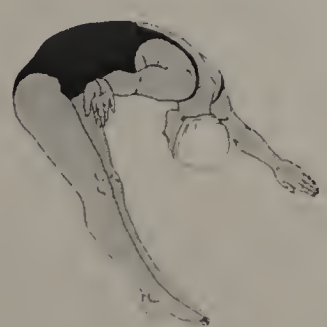
# NICOLE LELACHEUR



**CONGRATULATIONS**
**NICOLE, THE LADY HAWKS**
**& THE CLASS OF 98'**

**BEST OF LUCK**

**CROWN CORK & SEAL**



*Best Wishes*

Dwight L. Watson, Sr.
Dwight L. Watson, Jr.

WATSON COLONIAL
FUNERAL HOME

24 Congress Street
Milford Ma 01757

**GREENLEAF FINANCIAL SEVICES, INC.**

**230 Main Street**
**Milford, MA 01757**
**http://www.grnlfmtgs.com**

**75TH YEAR**
**Our Business is Lending Money**

**(508) 473-5300**
**(800) 696-CASH**

**Quality Built Homes**

**FARESE**

*"Quality Built Homes Since 1948"*

**VINCENT FARESE** **473-5810**

**SUPPLIES CORP.**

PINTO'S PLUMBING
&
HEATING SUPPLY INC.

**Wholesale Distributers**

**473-7515**
**1-800-338-7515**
**6 FRONT ST MILFORD**

CJM Construction Company, Inc.

(508) 473-2960

CHRIS MANOOGIAN
LANDSCAPING
CJM
EXCAVATING
CONSTRUCTION

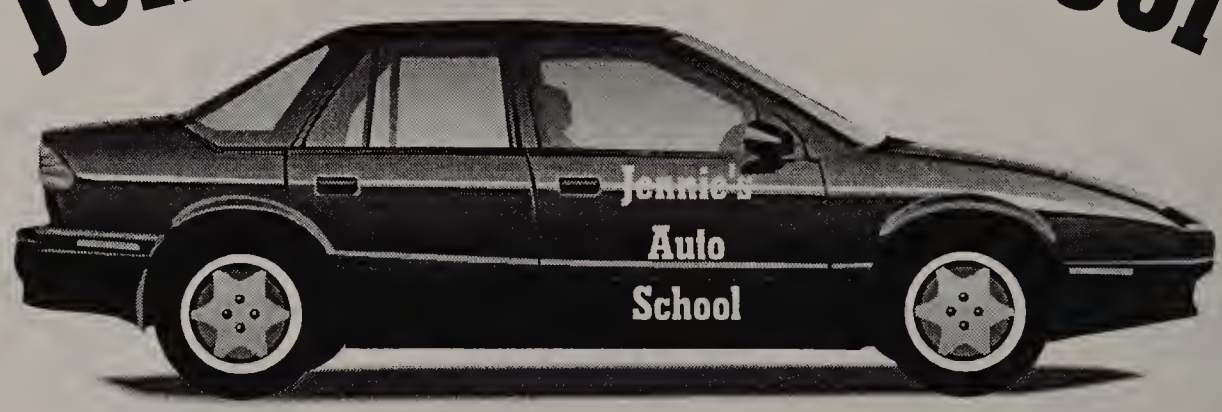
15 Divittorio drive, Milford, MA 01757

# CONGRATULATIONS

And all The Best in Your Future Endeavors,

Class of 1998

**Jennie's Auto School**




9 Sumner St. Milford, Ma 01757

# Congratulations

# From

**Milford Police Department**

# FAMILY DENTISTRY

## Sam Hanna, D.M.D.

Treating both Children & Adults

***CROWNS - BRIDGES - ROOT CANALS***

***COSMETIC BONDING - BLEACHING***

***EXTRACTIONS***

***COMPREHENSIVE HYGIENE DEPT.***

***PERIODONTAL WORK***

***PORCELAIN VENEERS***

***STATE OF THE ART STERILIZATION TECHNIQUES***

***24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE***

215 West Street (Rte. 140) - Milford, MA 01757

**(508) 473-0200**

# Howley's Automotive

478-4591

Foreign & Domestic
Automotive Repair
Computerized Analysis

Uxbridge Road Rte.16 - Mendon, Ma

# D&T Donut Shop, Inc

Congratulations
Class of 1998!

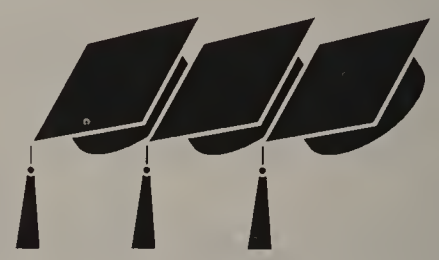
# HONEY DEW DONUTS

RTE 140 - Hill Plaza - Milford, MA 01757

Crystal Spa
"The Corner Store On The Square"

126 Main St.
Milford, Ma
Tel. 478-4332
Featuring
"Grilled" Frankfurt's
Frankfurt's Assorted Sandwiches Salads
Homemade soups and daily specials
Family owned and operated for over 70 years

Best of Luck
Kristie and Judd



Love,
Phyllis
&
Allen Alves

STUDIO ONE FLORAL DESIGN
95 E Main Milford.....473-4069

studio
one

Ron & Beth Lucier

Music Nook
164 Main St.
Milford, Ma. 01757

Celebrating our
50th
Anniversary This Year

Congratulations
You did it!

**The Stacy Middle School Staff**

Julie

Julie we are so proud of you.
Good luck at "Salve".
You're the **BEST** "doter"

Love
Mom, Dad, Rick, & Bob

**CONGRATULATIONS**

# ETHAN

PLAINS AUTOMOTIVE

**STEPHEN A. ANTINARELLI**
**PROPIETOR**

**293 WEST ST.**
**MILFORD, MA 01757**
**(508) 473-8700**

- Complete Mechanical Repairs
- Computer Diagnostics
- Transmission Repairs
- Towing & Used Cars
- Major Engine Work
- Alignment & Wheel Balance

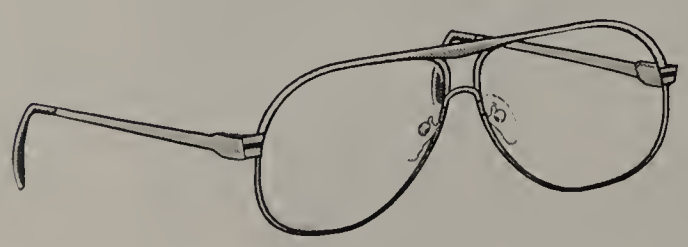
ELITE
NUTRITION

**123 EAST MAIN STREET**
**MILFORD, MA 01757**

**(508) 473-7092**

**- BODY - NUTRITION - CLOTHING -**
**- SUPPLEMENTS - VITAMINS - DRINKS**

JOSEPH & THOMAS
*OPTICIANS*
"trusted on sight"



478–3838

Milford Sq. Plaza
138 So. Main St.
Milford, MA 01757

*1 (800) 439-8882*

OLIVA'S, INC.
*MARKET & CATERING*

83 1/2 - 85 East Main Street -
Milford - MA 01757

*(508) 473-7920*
*(508) 473-7923*

# Ball-Foster

*Glass Container Co., L.L.D.*

# CONGRATULATIONS
## TO THE
# CLASS OF 1998

FR0M YOUR FRIENDS AND THE NEIBHBORS AT
BALL-FOSTER

MANUFACTURING GLASS CONTAINERS HERE IN MILFORD,MA.,
CONTINUOSLY SINCE1973

GLASS AWARENESS COMMITTEE

# 3 Generations

Rose Powers MHS - 1941

Kristie Guerra MHS - 1998

Patti Guerra Saint Mary's - 1966

# Carl John Barberi

**Tammy Gassett - Granddaughter**

**Graduate Class of 1936**

# 1936

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
HOME OF THE HAWKS

McDonald's®

# APPLY TODAY FOR A GREAT PART TIME OR FULL TIME JOB

Good Luck to All Members of the
Milford High School Class of 1998
Especially to Our Favorite

Northeast Benefit Plan Services
Employee Benefits Consulting and Administration
Insurance Brokerage for the Small Business
Janice and J. Paul Freniere, CLU, CEBS
P.O. Box 703
Milford, MA 01757
508-478-6214

Medway
Co-operative Bank
*Where Service and Convenience Meet.*

Congratulates
Michael Annantuonio
and the Class of 1998

70 Main St.
Medway, MA 02053
(508) 533-8661
Member FDIC/SIF

# MILFORD LIONS CLUB
# WE SERVE YOU

# GLASS WORLD

# MILFORD, MA

- Doors & Windows
- Custom Mirrors
- Window Glass
- Auto Glass
- Insulated Windows
- Store Fronts
- Plexy Glass

**478-2383**

*123 Central Street - Milford, MA 01757*

PAGG CORPORATION

425 FORTUNE BLVD.
MILFORD, MA 01757
TEL. (508) 478-8544
FAX (508) 634-2409

# building on performance

## Turnkey Electronic Manufacturing Services

- Material Procurement and Management
  State of the Art Material Control Center.
- Prototype Through Production
  All prototyping done on production equipment -
  Faster time to market.
- SMT and PTH Printed Circuit Board Assembly -
  Universal Instrument Equipment - Over 1 million placement per day capacity.
- "Box Build" and System Integration -
  In-house Cable Assembly
  Dock to Stock Programs.
- In-circuit and Functional Test -
  Test Development capability.
- Design Assistance -
  Early Evolvement Programs / Design Reviews
  Program Management.
- ISO 9002 Certified.

Committed to Quality, Performance and Responsiveness to Your Most Individual Needs.

PAGG CORPORATION 426 Fortune Blvd., Milford, MA 01757
(508) 478-8544 Fax (508) 634-2409

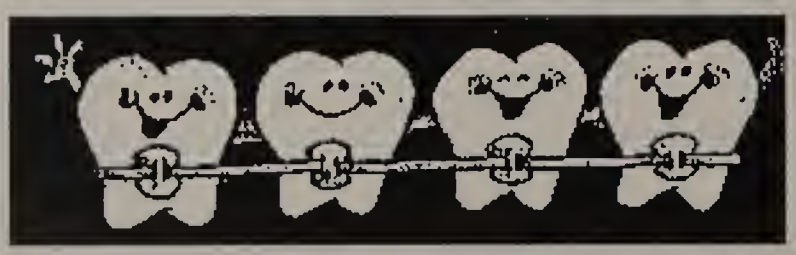
# GOLDS GYM

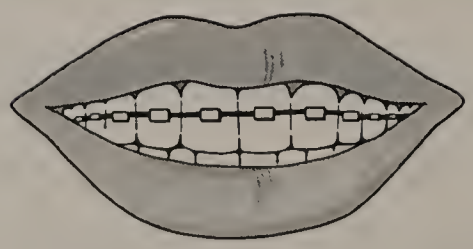
**25 BIRCH STREET - MILFORD, MA 01757**

**CONGRATULATIONS GRADUATES**

**(508) 473-4220**

## ALLAN M. SHORT
**Orthodontics**





**197 Main Street - Milford, MA**

## Jim Calarese Photography

**Specializing in:**

- **Senior Photos**
- **Family Portraiture**
- **Weddings**

*Certified Professional Photographer*

**20 Beach St. Ext. - Milford, MA 01757**

# Our Team Is Waiting For You.

**Whether School Is In Or Out... It's Always Exciting At The All New Radisson Hotel.**

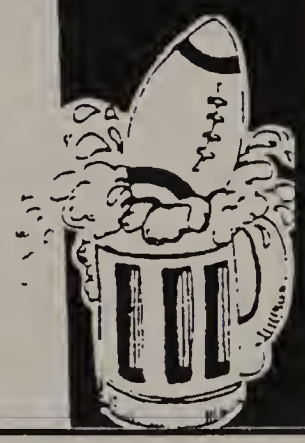
Radisson. HOTEL MILFORD

**For All Your Social Needs**

...WEDDINGS, BAR MITZVAHS, ANNIVERSARIES, SHOWERS, Etc.
*Our Team Of Experts Score Big Every Time!*

**For Great Dining**

...Il Cigno Is A Big Winner With Everyone.
*Early Bird Specials • Sunday Brunch*



**• CHARADES LOUNGE FOR NIGHTLY ENTERTAINMENT•**

Located at exit 19 off route 495 & 109, Milford, MA 01757
Telephone (508)478-7010

# Morin's

**Studio:**

Specializes in:
Senior Photography
Family Portraiture
Weddings

**473-0211**
**(800) 592-0211**

**14 Pine St., Milford**
**Aside Downtown Dunkin Donuts**

# ACCENT LIMOUSINE

**Brand New 6 Passenger & 10 Passenger Stretch Limousines & Executive Sedans**

**Available for Every Occasion**

CELEBRATING
OUR
13TH
ANNIVERSARY

*Congratulations Julie!*

*All our limos feature:*
Fresh Flowers
Mints & Nuts
Complimentary
Champagne

(508) 473-2262
*Richard Nashawaty*

Daily Airport Service
Weddings
Anniversaries
Nights on the Town
All major credit cards accepted

---

# Bolio's
SPORTING GOODS

TOM BOLIO
JEFF BOLIO

COMPLETE LINE OF SPORTING GOODS

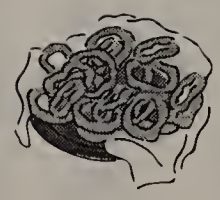
(508) 634-3938

131 MAIN ST- MILFORD, MA 01757
181 MAIN ST- MILFORD, MA 01757

---

Applebee's

# Applebee's
Neighborhood Grill & Bar



(508) 478-9523

Medway Plaza
91 Medway Road - Milford, MA 01757

---

# The FRONT RUNNER
BROOKS-ETONIC-MIZUNO-REEBOK-SAUCONY
*Specialty Store in Running & Walking Shoes*

(508) 634-8666

80 1/2 Main Street - Milford, MA 01757

---

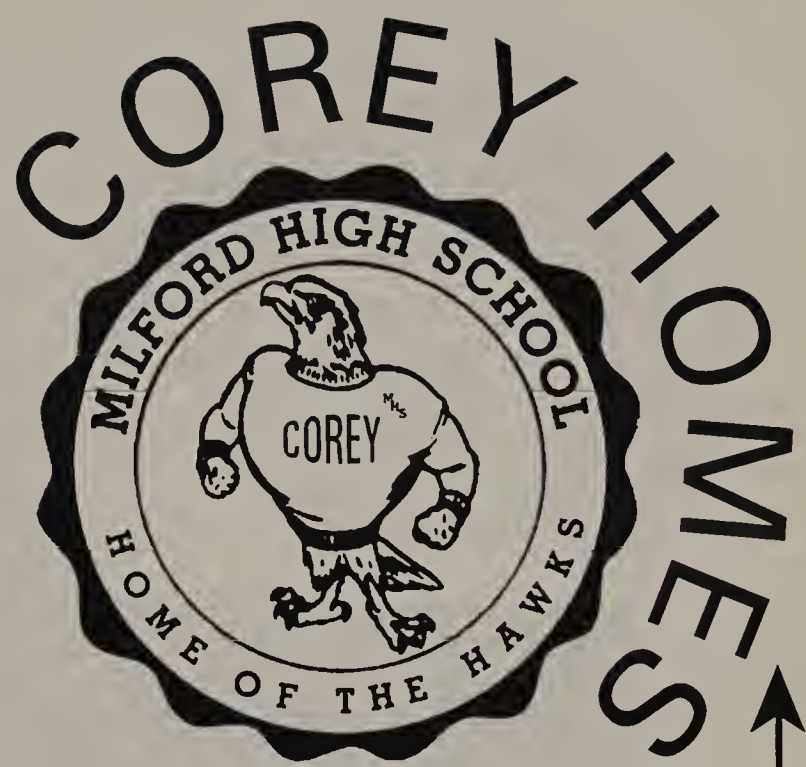
AFFORDABLE
# P&B
PAINTING

(508) 473-8404
1-800-634-9774

*Free Estimates - Fully Insured*

- INTERIOR
- EXTERIOR
- PRESSURE WASHING
- GUTTER CLEANING
- LIGHT CARPENTRY

# COREY HOMES




**Robert R. Corey**
*President*

## Congratulations - Lauren & Nicole

(508) 473-7037
fax (508) 473-0485

NEW HOMES - ADDITIONS - REMODELING - BLUE PRINTS

21 Exchange Street - Milford, MA 01757

# Band & Orchestra

*Choral Ensamble*
Larry Milo, Angela Busch, Brian Priest
Carrie Bradley, Matt Spencer, Amber Meade,
Liz Simmons, Meredith Gunnels, Bruna Genovese

*Strings Section*
Mark Hewitt, Dan Tracy,
Laura Cecchi, Kelly McGowan,
Meredith Gunnels

*Central District*
Liz Simmons, Carrie Bradley, Dan Tracy, Larry Milo

*All State*
Liz Simmons, Larry Milo, Carrie Bradley

# Band & Orchestra

### *MHS Band*

Lisa Harrison, Angela Busch, Amber Meade, Nancy Pellerin, Brian Priest, Larry Milo, Dan Nelson, Ryan Defazio, Mike Urenik, Beth Freniere, Liz Simmons, Chris Grimes Bruna Genorvese, Melissa Greenlaw, Dan Tracy, Adam Wells, Carrie Bradley, Kevin Driscoll, John Hill.

### *Jazz Band*

Brian Priest, Beth Freniere, Larry Milo, Carrie Bradley, Matt Spencer, Dan Traci, Adam Wells, Kevin Driscoll

### *Orchestra*

Carrie Bradley,Beth Freniere,Larry Milo,Dan Tracy, Lisa Harrison,Meredith Gunnels,Bruna Genovese, Kelly McGowan,Nancy Pellerin,Mark Hewitt, Melissa Greenlaw,Laura Cecchi

# Memories...

# World Beat®

## 37–38

Sports

Jay Blakesberg, Retna

Science

Fox/Paramount from Shooting Star

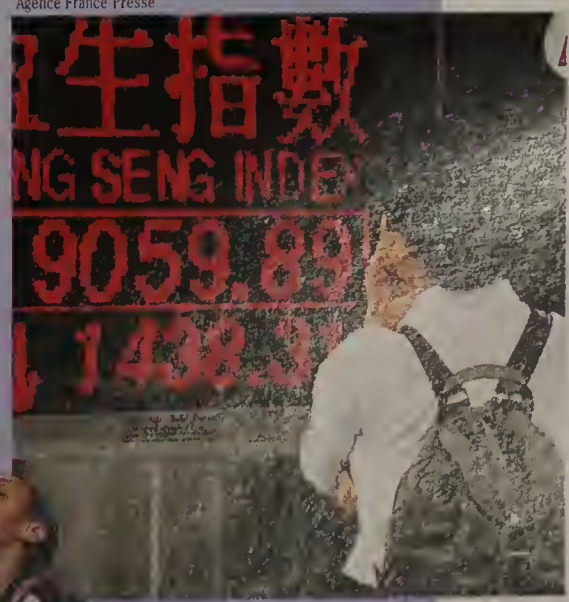
Brooks Kraft, Sygma

Entertainment

Reuters/Archive Photos

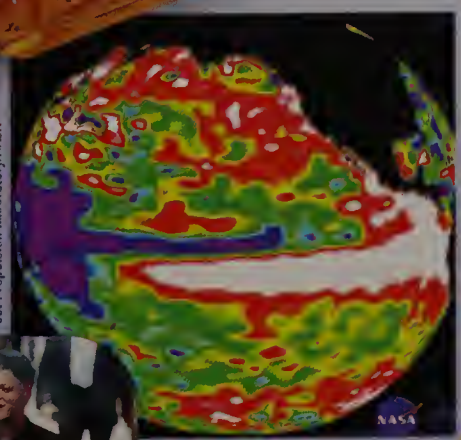
Music

Agence France Presse




World

National



Jet Propulsion Laboratory/NASA

Reuters/Archive Photos

Faces

AP/Wide World

Lifestyle

# World news

Agence France-Presse

Asian economic turmoil triggers global unrest. In October, Hong Kong's stock market crashes. Asian countries receive billions in bailout dollars from the International Monetary Fund.

Agence France-Presse

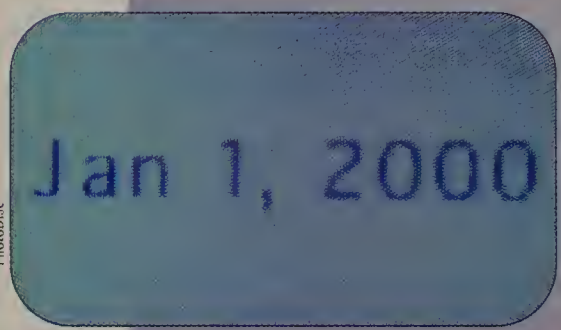
Hong Kong reverts to China at 12:01 a.m., July 1, after 156 years of British colonial rule. China says Hong Kong will continue its Western way of life and free-market economy.

Reuters/Archive Photos

A 15-day school strike in Ontario, Canada, affects 2.1 million students. Late in October, 128,000 teachers walk out to protest a controversial bill that would alter educational funding and centralize government control of education.

AP/Wide World

Powerful earthquakes in central Italy kill 11 people and damage art treasures, including centuries-old frescoes by Italian Renaissance painters, in the Basilica of St. Francis of Assisi.




PhotoDisc

Governments and businesses worldwide race to remedy the "Year 2000" problem. Unless key computer systems are reprogrammed to recognize dates in the new century the world faces the threat of catastrophic failure in critical areas like banking, air safety, public utilities and defense.

Savino, Sipa

Montserrat, once called "the Emerald Isle of the Caribbean," is devastated by ongoing eruptions from a volcano that had been dormant for 400 years. Two-thirds of the populace evacuates.

## flash

**Change sweeps Great Britain as Labor Party leader Tony Blair's landslide election in May 1997 ousts the Conservatives and makes Blair, at 44, Britain's youngest prime minister in 185 years.**

**Hurricane Pauline slams into Mexico's Pacific coast in October, causing flash floods, landslides and at least 200 fatalities. The resort city of Acapulco is heavily damaged.**

Archive Photos

The remains of Ernesto "Che" Guevara, martyred Marxist revolutionary, are laid to rest in Cuba in October, 30 years after his execution in Bolivia, where his bones recently had been found.

AP/Wide World

After 32 years of autocratic rule, President Mobutu Sese Seko of Zaire is deposed in May 1997 and later dies in exile. His successor, Laurent Kabila, changes Zaire's name to Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Halloween fever seizes France. At the base of the Eiffel Tower in Paris 8,000 pumpkins are displayed, and French children participate in an American-style Halloween celebration.

President Jiang Zemin of China meets for summit talks with President Bill Clinton in October, the first visit in 12 years of a Chinese leader to the U.S. During his stay, demonstrators protest China's treatment of Tibet.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Tim Graham, Sygma

Diana, Princess of Wales, one of the world's most famous and admired women, dies at 36 in a violent car crash in Paris on August 31.

AP/Wide World

The death of "the people's princess" generates an emotional outpouring of love and grief, evidenced by floral tributes heaped at Diana's Kensington Palace home.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Reuters/Archive Photos

One of the most poignant images of Diana's funeral: her young sons following her coffin into Westminster Abbey.

At the funeral, Elton John performs "Candle in the Wind 1997," rewritten in tribute to Diana. The recording quickly sells more than 35 million copies, becoming the best-selling single of all time. Sales proceeds benefit the Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund.

Reuters/Archive Photos

©Pavlovsky, Sygma

Crisis flares again in Iraq in late 1997 as Saddam Hussein protests U.N. sanctions and blocks inspection of suspected Iraqi weapon sites.

## flash

Floods, drought and mismanagement in North Korea create a severe famine. As many as a million North Koreans die of starvation.

Pope John Paul II visits Communist Cuba in January 1998, the first time a pope has done so. During his five-day visit the pope celebrates public masses and meets privately with President Fidel Castro.

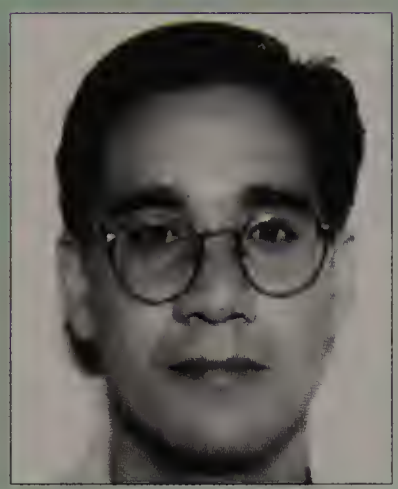
AP/Wide World

In June, shortly before Diana's death, an auction of 79 of her evening gowns raises $3.26 million for AIDS and cancer charities. Top price paid for a single gown: $222,500.

# National news

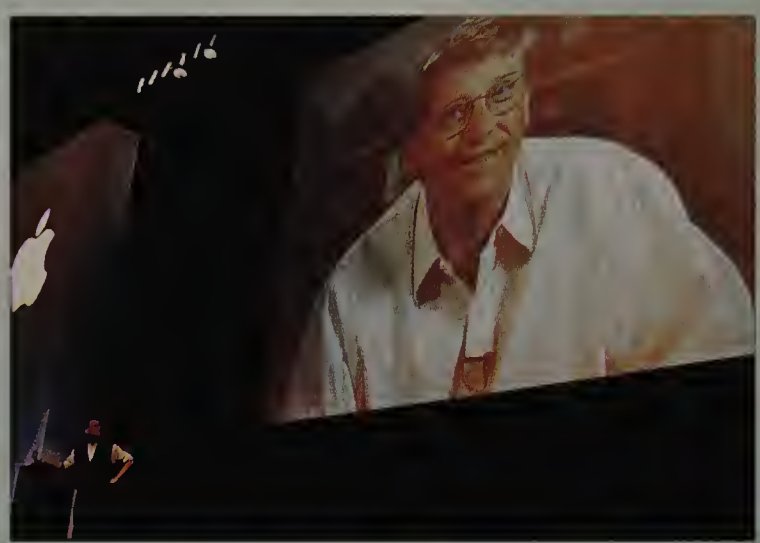
Brooks Kraft, Sygma

In April 1997, floods ravage the entire Red River Valley between Minnesota and the Dakotas. Ninety percent of downtown Grand Forks, North Dakota, is under water.



Reuters/Archive Photos

On July 23 suspected murderer Andrew Cunanan, 27, commits suicide in Miami Beach. Cunanan was the prime suspect in a cross-country killing spree that left five dead, including fashion designer Gianni Versace.



Reuters/Archive Photos

Once-mighty Apple Computer is close to failure when arch-rival Bill Gates of Microsoft "rescues" it with a $150 million bail-out in August. The event opens a new era of cooperation between formerly fierce competitors.

Jonathan Elderfield, Gamma/Liaison

Joe Camel is snuffed out as the Federal Trade Commission bans tobacco advertising aimed at minors and institutes sweeping tobacco advertising restrictions.

AP/Wide World

Americans join "Stop the Violence" campaigns nationwide in an attempt to generate awareness of and solutions to the problem of violence in America.

## flash

**Theodore Kaczynski admits he is the Unabomber responsible for killing 3 people and injuring 29 others in an 18-year bombing campaign. His January 1998 guilty plea spares Kaczynski the death penalty but condemns him to life in prison with no possibility of release.**

**UPS workers take to the picket lines in an August strike lasting 15 days. The eventual settlement is seen as a major labor victory.**

Reuters/Archive Photos

British nanny Louise Woodward, 19, is convicted in Massachusetts of murdering a child in her care. The judge later reduces the charge to involuntary manslaughter and releases her.

AP/Wide World

Timothy McVeigh is convicted of murder and conspiracy in June for the April 1995 bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City. McVeigh is later sentenced to death.

Patrick Hagerty, Sygma

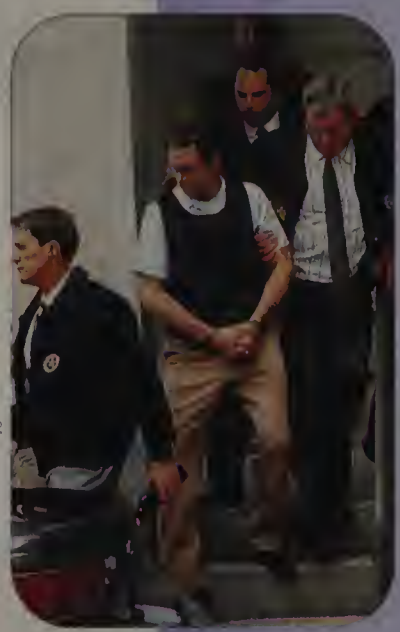
First Lt. Kelly Flinn accepts a general discharge from the Air Force, avoiding court-martial for lying about an affair and disobeying orders. Flinn had been the first and only female B-52 pilot in the service.

Arthur Harvey, The Miami Herald

A rare urban tornado prowls through Miami on May 12, uprooting trees, shattering windows and snapping power lines. Fortunately, the storm inflicts only minor injuries.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Bobbi McCaughey, Carlisle, Iowa, gives birth November 19 to seven babies, the U.S.'s first living septuplets. McCaughey and her husband Kenny now have eight children.



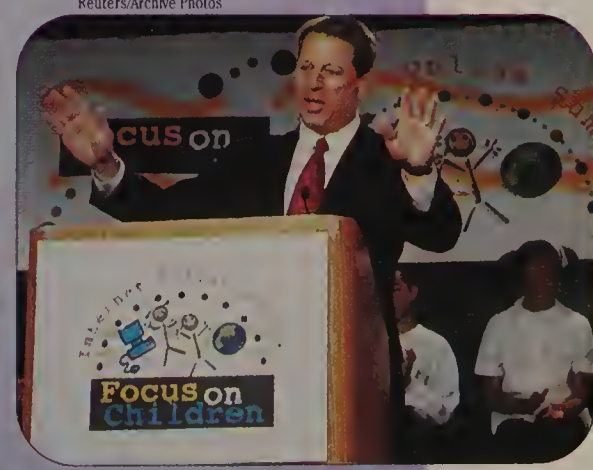
©Steve Rasmussen, Sygma

Attorney General Janet Reno refuses to name an independent prosecutor to investigate Clinton administration fundraising, causing friction with FBI Director Louis Freeh.

©Richard Ellis, Sygma

Terry Nichols is found guilty of conspiracy and manslaughter in the 1995 Oklahoma City bombing. Nichols is spared a federal death sentence in January 1998, but still faces Oklahoma state charges.

Reuters/Archive Photos




At the Internet/Online Summit in December, Vice President Al Gore announces government initiatives to protect young Internet users from online pornography.

AP/Wide World

UFO enthusiasts gather in Roswell, New Mexico, to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the alleged UFO crash there in July 1947.

©Aaron Rezny, The Stock Market

Fast-food giant Burger King is forced to stop serving burgers when supplier Hudson Foods recalls 25 million pounds of hamburger suspected of contamination with *E. coli* bacteria. It is the biggest beef recall in U.S. history.

## flash

**The all-male Promise Keepers movement inspires praise and controversy for its message of spiritual revival and personal responsibility for men. In October, the group holds a giant rally in Washington, D.C.**

**Once-secret tape recordings of former presidents Kennedy and Nixon are released publicly. The tapes provide an unvarnished, and sometimes unflattering, glimpse into the two presidents' actions and conversations in the White House.**

AP/Wide World

On October 25, at least 300,000 African-American women gather in Philadelphia for the Million Woman March. Winnie Madikizela-Mandela is one of the speakers.

# Science news

NASA

Viewers worldwide see the first-ever high-resolution color pictures of Mars when the *Pathfinder* spacecraft lands July 4. The lander and its rover, Sojourner, collect and transmit extraordinary data for three months.

AP/Wide World

For $8.36 million, Chicago's Field Museum of Natural History buys "Sue," the most complete *Tyrannosaurus rex* fossil yet discovered. The sale occurs October 4 at Sotheby's in New York.

NASA

Russia's aging *Mir* space station collides with an unmanned supply vehicle in June and is seriously damaged. This is only one in a series of crises casting doubt on the viability of the station.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Scottish scientists in February 1997 announce the world's first cloning of an adult mammal. The sheep, named Dolly, fuels controversy over possible misuse of the technology.

Reuters/Archive Photos

In September, CAT scans of petrified dinosaur eggs found in China reveal a dinosaur embryo.

## flash

**Fuel cells that convert a fuel's energy directly into electricity are being developed for use in cars, making possible an efficient, low-emission car of the future.**

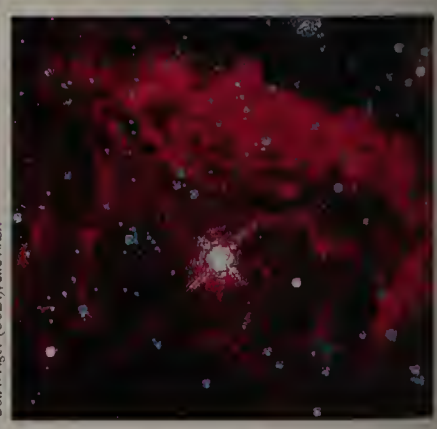
**The first prescription pill for male-pattern baldness is approved by the Food and Drug Administration in December. The drug Propecia is made by Merck and Company.**

©Ted Horowitz, The Stock Market

Research produces medical breakthroughs, including a genetically engineered "bullet" molecule being tested to fight cancer and new drugs to control or prevent Parkinson's disease, osteoporosis and congestive heart failure.

Matt Mendlesohn

The popular diet regimen fen-phen is pulled off the market in September. The combination of fenfluramine and phentermine is shown to cause heart valve disorders, as is the diet drug Redux, also recalled.

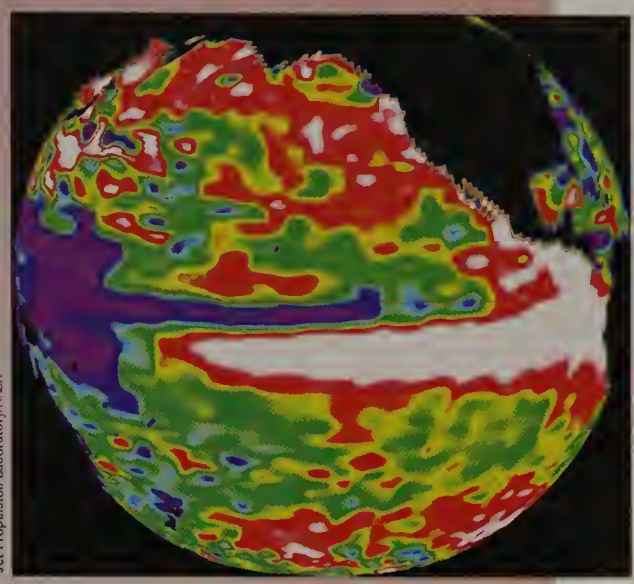


Don F. Figer (UCLA), and NASA

Aided by the Hubble Space Telescope, astronomers discover the Pistol Star—the brightest star yet observed in the Milky Way. The Pistol Star is 25,000 light years from Earth.

Comet Hale-Bopp captures imaginations worldwide as it streaks past Earth for the first time in 4,200 years—or, since 2203 B.C. Hale-Bopp next returns in 4397.

AP/Wide World



Jet Propulsion Laboratory/NASA

El Niño stirs up global weather patterns. Caused by warmer-than-normal water temperatures in the equatorial Pacific, the '97 El Niño is blamed for storms and weather problems worldwide.

©Kaku Kurita, Gamma/Liaison

In December, 159 nations gather in Kyoto, Japan, and negotiate a climate treaty to combat global warming by reducing greenhouse gases.

On October 13, the British jet car *Thrust SSC* becomes the first vehicle to break the sound barrier on land, traveling 766.6 miles per hour in the Nevada desert.

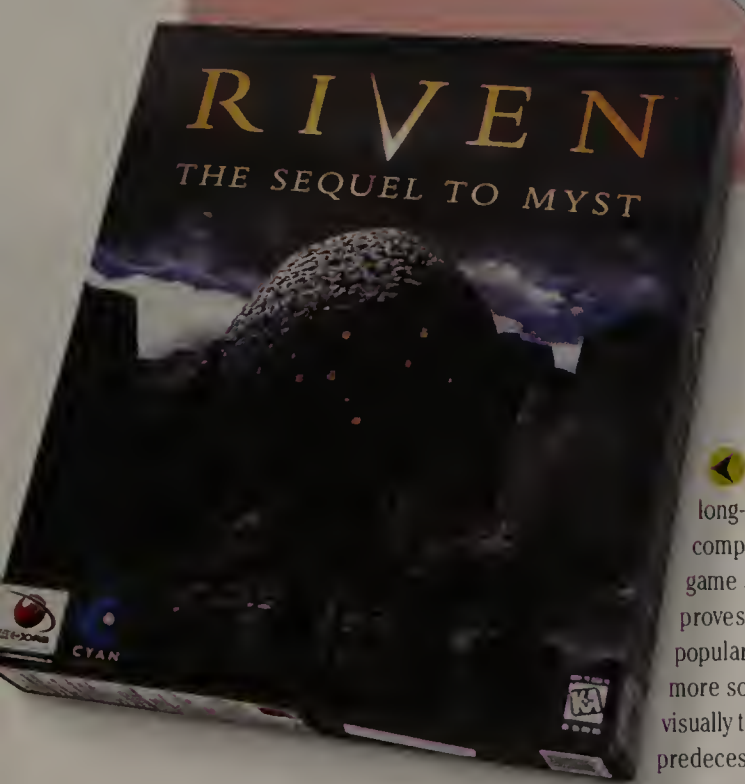
Reuters/Archive Photos

Reuters/Archive Photos

Protesters unsuccessfully attempt to prevent the October launch of NASA's *Cassini* spacecraft to Saturn, fearing an accident could shower the Earth with the rocket's radioactive plutonium.

The Food and Drug Administration approves a dental laser for treating cavities. Unlike traditional dental drills, the laser in most cases causes virtually no discomfort.

Premier Laser Systems, Inc.




Riven, the long-awaited computer adventure game sequel to Myst, proves to be just as popular and even more sophisticated visually than its predecessor.

## flash

**Hong Kong authorities in December order the slaughter of more than a million chickens in an effort to halt the spread of a bird flu virus that killed six people.**

**The space shuttle *Columbia* releases the errant *Spartan* satellite in November. U.S. astronaut Winston Scott and Takao Doi, the first Japanese astronaut to do a space walk, retrieve the satellite for return to Earth.**

Reuters/Archive Photos

French oceanographer and award-winning filmmaker Jacques Cousteau dies in June at 87. His work gained renown through the popular television series "The Undersea World of Jacques Cousteau."

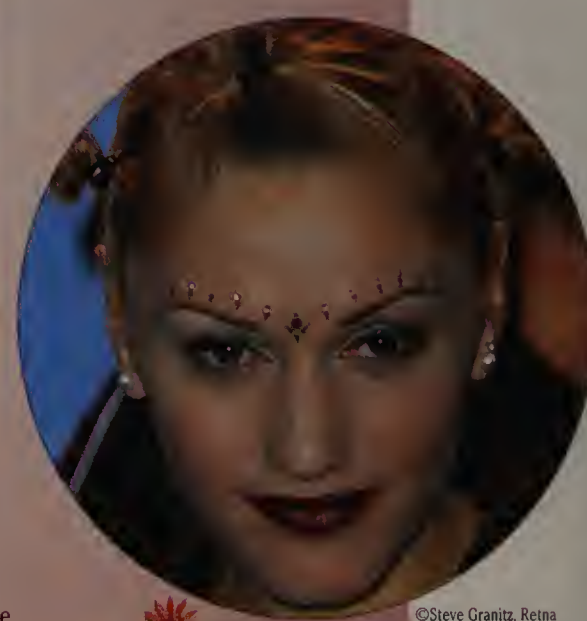
# Lifestyle news

*Teen People,* a savvy monthly magazine for and about teenagers, premieres in February 1998.

AP/Wide World

In October, a cyberfashion show at the M.I.T. Media Lab Wearable Symposium features fashions with built-in computer devices and electronic hardware. M.I.T. students designed the high-tech fashions.

Fashion advertising and clothing trends inspire the popularity of the color orange, which replaces neon green as the fad color of the year.



©Steve Granitz, Retna

AP/Wide World

Princess Diana tribute merchandise abounds, including a double CD set and a new Beanie Baby named Princess, a royal purple bear adorned with a rose. Profits benefit the Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund.

Fashion looks to the Far East. The stick-on bindi, a tiny decorative accent worn in the middle of the forehead, is popularized by Gwen Stefani, lead singer of the band No Doubt.

Christian Dior

This year's look in cosmetics is glimmering, sparkling and colorful. Riding this wave, cosmetics giant Christian Dior introduces Mascara Flash, temporary hair color in a variety of outrageous tints.

©Davies & Starr Inc., Gamma/Liaison

Platform shoes, a fashion statement during the disco '70s, make a style comeback in a big way in 1997, inspiring even platform sneakers.

## flash

**Nike introduces a new "I Can" advertising campaign on New Year's Day. The company does not plan to abandon its "Just Do It" slogan, introduced in 1985, which will continue to appear on T-shirts and posters.**

**Diet Scent Patches are introduced in June by Slimline, a British company. Designed to help people diet successfully, the small arm stickers produce an unpleasant odor to discourage the wearer from eating sweets.**

AP/Wide World

"Two Fat Ladies" becomes the Food Network's hottest new cooking show in the U.S., attracting fans with its unconventional British stars, two overweight, middle-aged women.

The Chevrolet Corvette is named *Motor Trend* magazine's 1998 Car of the Year.

General Motors

AP/Wide World

Mattel introduces Share a Smile Becky in May 1997. Seated in a bright pink wheelchair, the doll is marketed as a friend to the traditional Barbie.

A new $50 bill featuring a larger, off-center portrait of President Ulysses S. Grant is unveiled in October. Design details make the bill more difficult to forge.

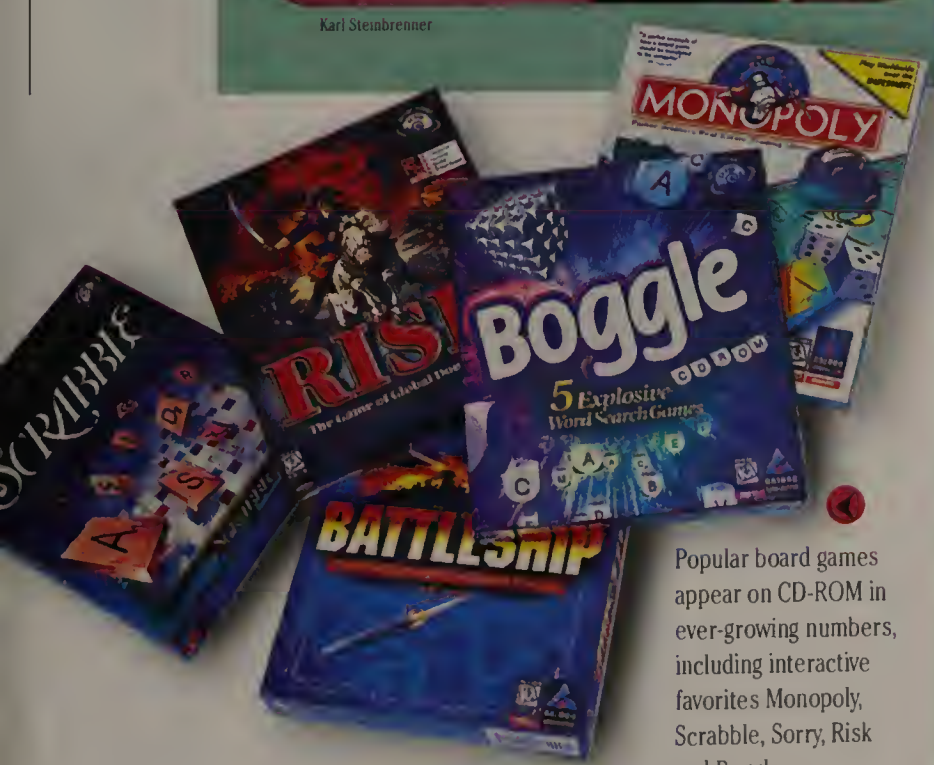
Red

After nearly 40 years, Mattel's Barbie doll takes on a more realistic face and body shape than the Barbie of the '60s. The new doll will begin to appear in stores in early 1998.

Digital "pets" are a 1997 toy craze. These virtual critters keep their owners busy by beeping when they need care or feeding. If ignored, they "die."

Karl Steinbrenner

Mehndi, intricate designs painted on the body with henna dye, is a popular expression of the fashion trend toward Eastern themes and patterns.




Popular board games appear on CD-ROM in ever-growing numbers, including interactive favorites Monopoly, Scrabble, Sorry, Risk and Boggle.

## flash

As many as 700 school districts nationwide teach "emotional intelligence," aiming to develop children's values and people skills as well as their minds.

Dancing was a classic popular and a freedom music-hung for many teens begging school, jobs and other-school activities. More than 40 million teenagers are counted in the U.S., an estimated 25 percent of them by people between the ages of 13 and 24. In some schools, lawyers are involved in contention.

Canada issues a Superhero postage stamp series that includes a 45-cent stamp featuring the colorful, comic-book image of Superman.

# Entertainment news

ABC from the Kobal Collection

ABC's gritty police drama "NYPD Blue" remains one of the most popular one-hour dramas on television in 1997, capturing four Emmy Awards.

AP/Wide World

Comedian Chris Farley dies at 33 of a drug overdose on December 18. He starred in NBC's "Saturday Night Live" and movies including *Tommy Boy* and *Beverly Hills Ninja*.

Universal Studios, Inc., from Shooting Star

*The Lost World*, Steven Spielberg's *Jurassic Park* sequel, breaks summer box-office records everywhere. It earns $229 million in the U.S.

Columbia/Mandalay from the Kobal Collection

Horror films draw teenagers to the box office. *I Know What You Did Last Summer*, starring Jennifer Love Hewitt and Sarah Michelle Gellar, is one of the year's biggest attractions.

Gino Mifsud, Shooting Star

Jerry Seinfeld, creator and star of the NBC hit "Seinfeld," announces in December that the 1997-1998 season is the show's last. The final episode airs in May, ending the popular show's nine-year run.

## flash

**In its second season, the WB's campy sitcom "Buffy the Vampire Slayer" blossoms into a huge favorite with many viewers.**

**Jenny McCarthy stars in a new fall NBC comedy "Jenny" that, in January 1998, goes into hiatus only a few months into its first season. McCarthy had been an MTV personality before moving to the network.**

Fox from Shooting Star

Fox network launches "King of the Hill," an animated show that focuses on the lives of a propane dealer from Texas and his family. The show goes on to become a smash hit.

Dimension Films from the Kobal Collection

*Scream 2*, the chilling hit sequel to *Scream*, is a wildly successful mix of carnage and comedy starring Neve Campbell, Jerry O'Connell, Tori Spelling, Jada Pinkett and a host of other stars.

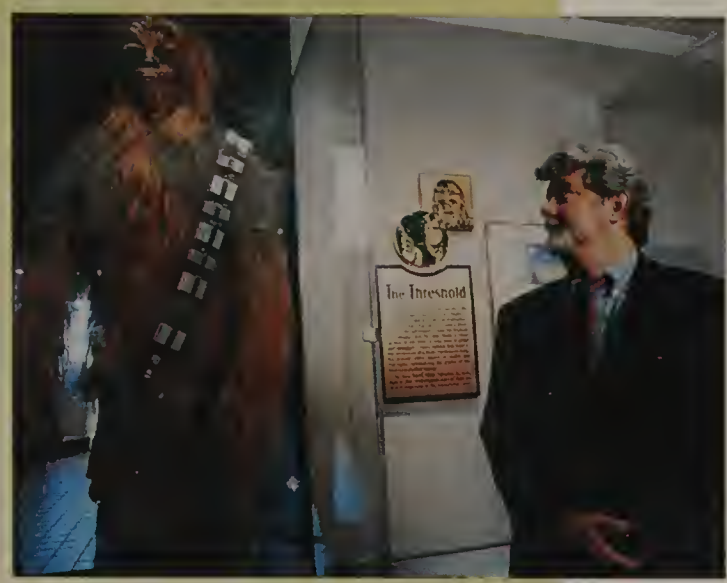
Dreamworks Pictures from Shooting Star

Critically acclaimed *Amistad*, directed by Steven Spielberg, tells the story of an 1839 slave ship mutiny. The film culminates years of effort by producer Debbie Allen to bring the story to life.

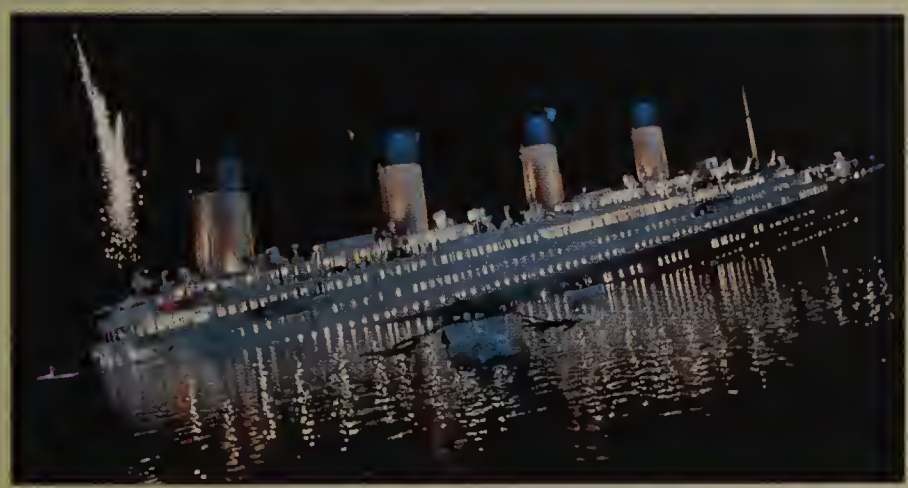
Religion is a common theme on eight fall-season network TV shows inspired by the success of CBS's "Touched by an Angel" starring Roma Downey, Della Reese and John Dye. New programs include ABC's "Nothing Sacred" and "Teen Angel."

CBS Entertainment from Shooting Star

AP/Wide World




*Titanic* is a huge critical and box-office success. The movie event of the year, this $200 million picture is the most costly in history. After 45 days in the theaters, *Titanic* had earned $308 million.



Fox/Paramount from Shooting Star

*Star Wars* captures a new generation of fans when George Lucas re-releases the film trilogy 20 years after the first film was shown. In Washington, D.C., the National Air and Space Museum mounts a huge exhibition of now-historic *Star Wars* artifacts.

AP/Wide World

Michael Flatley's pulsating show "Lord of the Dance" fuels the extraordinary popularity of Irish dance. The show tours 15 cities in the U.S. through October.

In the fall, Fox debuts "Ally McBeal," a comedy/drama starring Calista Flockhart as a young Boston attorney. The show captures a Golden Globe Award in January 1998 for best series/musical or comedy.

©Fox from Shooting Star

Paramount from Shooting Star

Matt Damon stars as an attorney in *The Rainmaker*, a movie based on the John Grisham novel. Damon's successes also include the film *Good Will Hunting*.

Columbia Tristar from Shooting Star

Summer blockbuster *Men in Black* grosses more than $500 million worldwide to become 1997's biggest hit. The sci-fi comedy stars Will Smith and Tommy Lee Jones.

## flash

***The Wonderful World of Disney*** **presents its adaptation of "Rodgers & Hammerstein's Cinderella" on ABC, starring Brandy as Cinderella and Whitney Houston as the Fairy Godmother.**

***Tomorrow Never Dies*****, starring Pierce Brosnan as 007, is a holiday box-office hit and confirms the enduring popularity of James Bond movies.**

AP/Wide World

The 1997 season premiere episode of "ER" is broadcast live and draws 42.7 million viewers for NBC, including those who watch it on a giant screen in Times Square.

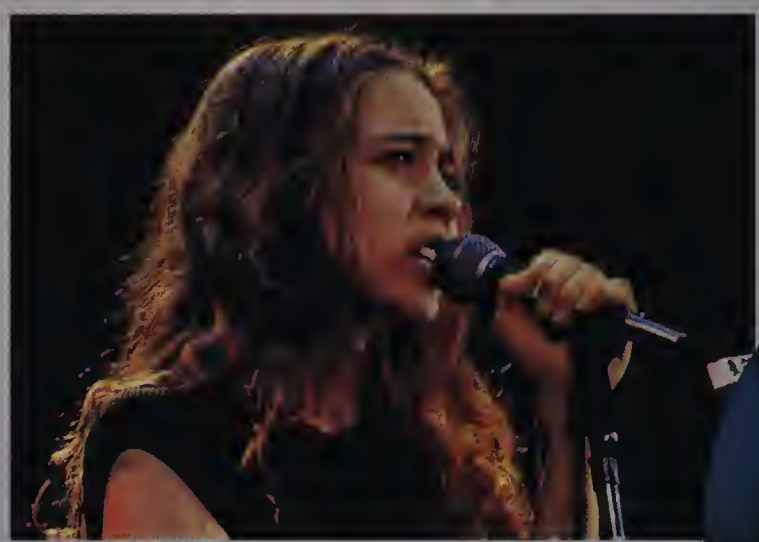
# Music news

AP/Wide World

Rap artist the Notorious B.I.G. is killed in a March 1997 drive-by shooting in Los Angeles. He is posthumously awarded MTV's 1997 Best Rap Video Award for "Hypnotize" and is named *Spin* magazine's Artist of the Year.

©Jamie Reid, Retna

Chumbawamba's hit single "Tubthumping" brings long-awaited success to this British band. The song becomes popular at pro sports events, kicking off games for several teams.



©Tim Mosenfelder, Corbis

Fiona Apple, 20, one of rock's female superstars, is named MTV's Best New Artist in a Video. Her single "Criminal" soars to the top of the charts.

Jay Blakesberg, Retna

Lilith Fair, an all-female summer rock concert, draws large crowds on its 37-stop tour. Canadian singer-songwriter Sarah McLachlan masterminds the festival and releases a hit album, *Surfacing*.

©Pacha, Corbis

With their hit single "MMMBop," three young brothers from Tulsa become one of the biggest breakthrough acts of 1997 as the band Hanson.

## flash

**Drummer Bill Berry leaves R.E.M. after 17 years with the popular rock group. R.E.M. plans to continue as a trio.**

**Kenny G. enters the *Guinness Book of World Records* for holding the longest musical note—45 minutes, 47 seconds—on his saxophone.**

©Erik Pendzich, Rex USA

Country music superstar Garth Brooks releases *Sevens*, his first album in two years. The album sells 800,000 copies the first week.

*Walk This Way: The Autobiography of Aerosmith* chronicles the long career of the band notorious for its excesses in the '70s and '80s. The group's new album *Nine Lives* is nominated for a 1998 Grammy.

©Tim Mosenfelder, Corbis

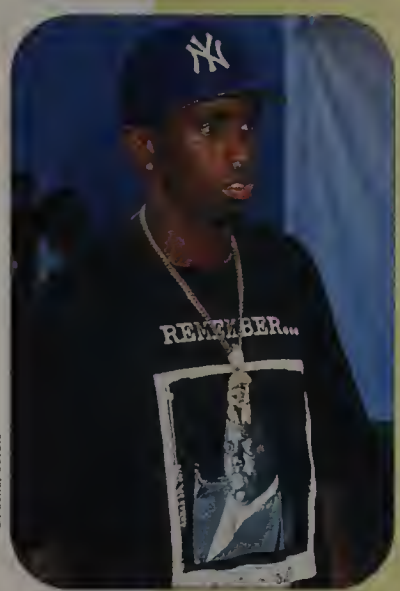
Smash Mouth popularizes a genre of alternative rock known as neo-ska with its hit single "Walkin' on the Sun" and debut album *Fush Yu Mang*.

British pop phenomenon, the Spice Girls, makes millions with mega-hits such as "Wannabe" and sells 14 million albums and 10 million singles.

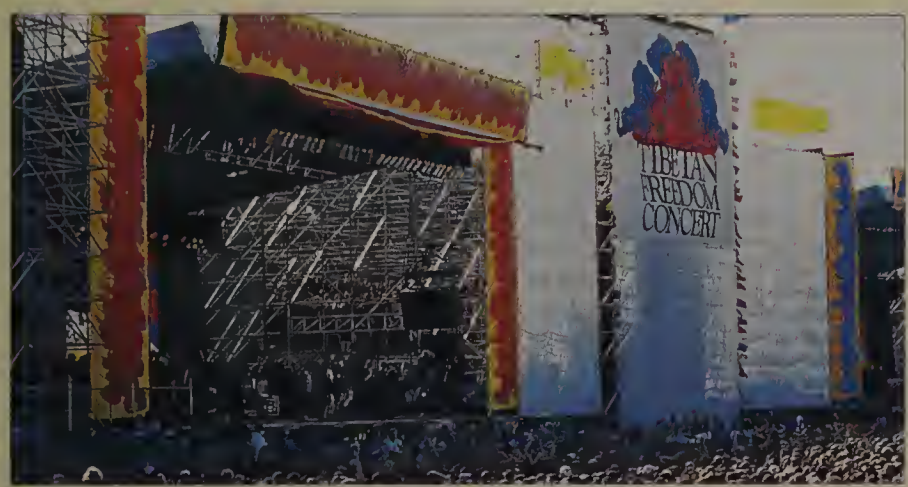
Ron Davis, Shooting Star

©Tim Mosenfelder, Corbis

Adam Yauch of the Beastie Boys engineers the second Tibetan Freedom Concert, held in June in New York, offering 27 music acts and a free-Tibet political message.




©Pacha, Corbis

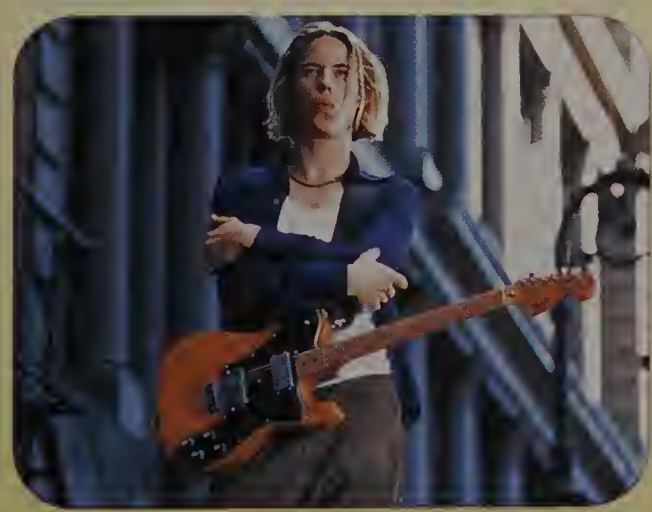



©Steve Jennings, Corbis

Third Eye Blind, after several years in San Francisco's underground music scene, goes big time in 1997. Their song "Semi-Charmed Life" is listed as the top-selling modern rock single for 1997 in *Billboard* magazine.

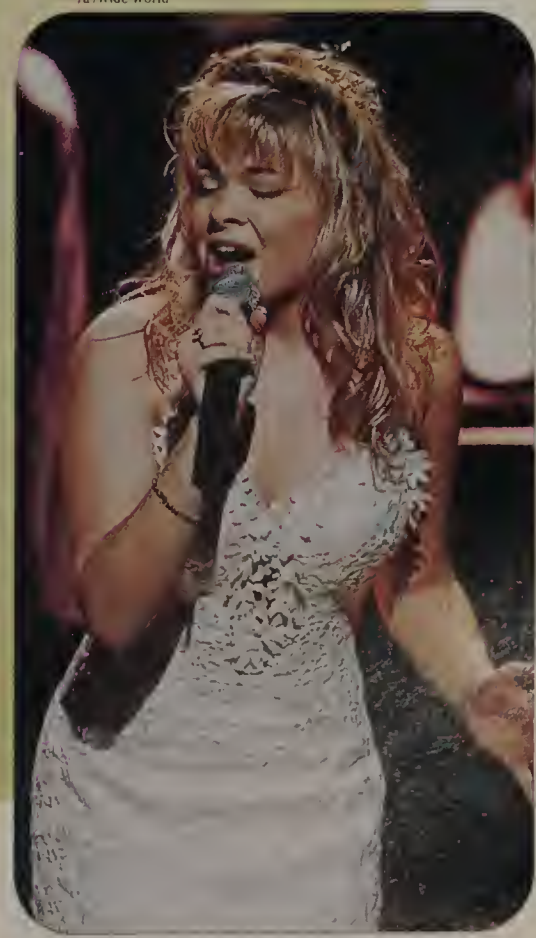
The album *No Way Out* by Puff Daddy & the Family goes multiplatinum. Puffy's single "I'll Be Missing You," an elegy to his friend the Notorious B.I.G., also tops the charts.

Sixteen-year-old R&B phenom Jonny Lang opens for the Rolling Stones' fall tour and spends 16 weeks at No. 1 on *Billboard*'s blues chart with his album *Lie to Me*.



©David Corio, Retna

AP/Wide World



Kenneth "Babyface" Edmonds, superstar producer songwriter singer, receives more 1998 Grammy nominations than any other artist, including one for his album *The Day*. Edmonds and wife Tracey also produce the film *Soul Food* in 1997.

**flash**

**Metallica releases a seventh album, *Re-Load*, that confirms its position as the premier heavy-metal band in the music world.**

**Radiohead is *Spin* magazine's Band of the Year. Critics praise Radiohead's album *OK Computer*, variously described as haunting, revolting, inscrutable, stunning and gorgeous. The album receives a 1998 Grammy nomination for Rock/Pop Album of the Year.**

At 15, country music sensation LeAnn Rimes sells more than 12.5 million recordings in the U.S. in 1997 and is named *Billboard* Music Awards Artist of the Year. Her single "How Do I Live" is one of the year's best sellers.

# Sports FOWS

Reuters/Archive Photos

In July, 16-year-old Swiss tennis star Martina Hingis becomes the youngest Wimbledon champion since 1887. Hingis wins three of the four 1997 Grand Slam events.

AP/Wide World

The Florida Marlins are baseball's 1997 World Series champs and the first team ever to win the Series without winning its league pennant. The Marlins defeat the Cleveland Indians in seven games.

AP/Wide World

Quarterback John Elway leads the Denver Broncos to a 31-24 victory over the Green Bay Packers in Super Bowl XXXII in San Diego, January 25, 1998. It is Elway's first Super Bowl win in four appearances.

AP/Wide World

Mike Tyson bites off part of Evander Holyfield's ear and is disqualified in the WBA Heavyweight rematch in June 1997. Tyson is fined nearly $3 million and his boxing license is revoked.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Tiger Woods, 21, becomes the youngest golfer ever to win the Masters Tournament. His 18-under-par score sets a Masters record. Woods wins 3 other tournaments and sets a PGA Tour earnings record of $2.1 million for the season.

## flash

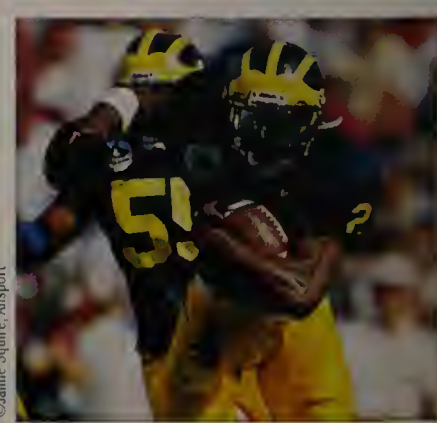
**Swedish golfing phenomenon Annika Sorenstam, 26, tops the LPGA earnings list in 1997 with a record $1,236,789.**

**Professional sports salaries keep skyrocketing. One of the most publicized of 1997 is Kevin Garnett's $126 million contract to play basketball for the Minnesota Timberwolves.**

AP/Wide World

Pittsburgh Penguins' Mario Lemieux retires in April 1997 after a spectacular comeback from Hodgkin's disease and injury. Lemieux is elected to the Hockey Hall of Fame in September.

In April 1997, the premier issue of *Sports Illustrated Women* hits the newsstands. The magazine reflects the explosive growth of female participation in sports.



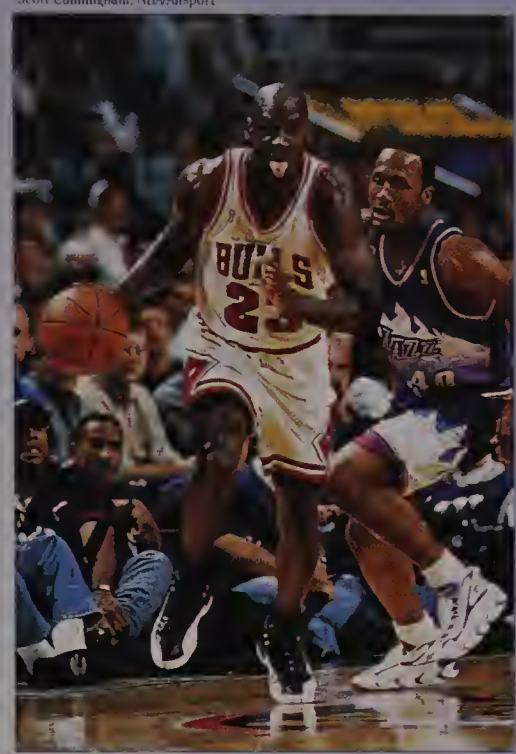
©Jamie Squire, Allsport

Charles Woodson, Michigan's versatile junior cornerback, becomes the first primarily defensive player to win the Heisman Trophy, awarded in December.

Jeff Gordon, at 26, wins the 1997 NASCAR Winston Cup, his second Winston Cup point title in three years. Gordon's 1997 points total 4,710.

©Craig Jones, Allsport

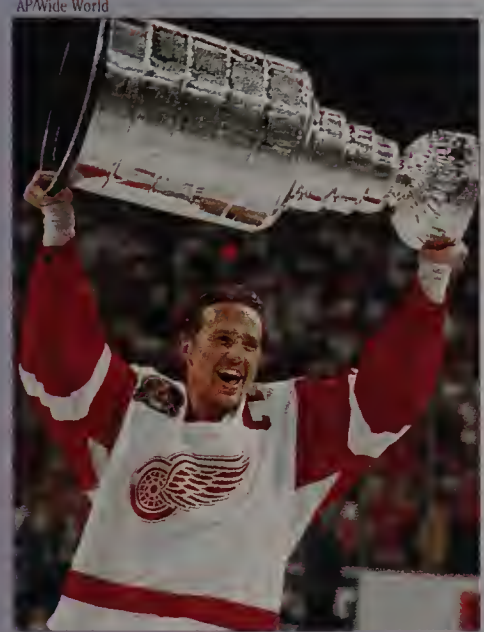
Scott Cunningham, NBA/Allsport



©Mike Powell, Allsport

Nagano, Japan, hosts the 1998 Winter Olympic Games during February. Three new medal sports make their Olympic debut: curling, snowboarding and women's ice hockey.

AP/Wide World



The Chicago Bulls beat the Utah Jazz in June 1997 for their fifth NBA championship in seven years. Michael Jordan is chosen Finals MVP a record fifth time.

When the college football season ends, two teams share the national championship. Michigan (12-0) is named No. 1 by the sports writers' poll, and Nebraska (13-0) by the coaches' poll.

©Doug Densinger, Allsport

Detroit Red Wings captain Steve Yzerman powers his team to the 1997 Stanley Cup championship, its first in 42 years, by sweeping the Philadelphia Flyers in four games.

Reuters/Archive Photos

AP/Wide World

In its debut season, the WNBA exceeds all league expectations for success. The Houston Comets' championship win over the New York Liberty caps the 1997 season.

## flash

**Women officiate in an all-male professional sports league for the first time. The pioneers, Dee Kanter and Violet Palmer, are referees in the NBA.**

**Mark McGwire, of the St. Louis Cardinals, slams 52 homers in 1996 and 58 in 1997. McGwire becomes only the second player in baseball history with back-to-back, 50-home-run seasons, the other being Babe Ruth.**

©Jed Jacobsohn, Allsport

Dean Smith, winningest coach in college basketball history, retires in October after 36 seasons at North Carolina. *Sports Illustrated* names him 1997 Sportsman of the Year.

# Faces news

Shooting Star

Reuters/Archive Photos

Miss Illinois, Katherine Shindle, is crowned Miss America 1998. For the first time in its 77-year history the pageant allows contestants to wear two-piece swimsuits in competition.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Chelsea Clinton begins her freshman year at Stanford University in Palo Alto, California. Despite security measures, she reportedly will lead as normal a college life as possible.

Beloved actor Jimmy Stewart dies in July at 89. Stewart's enduring nice-guy popularity is exemplified by *It's a Wonderful Life*, his 1946 movie that is now an American cultural icon.

J.T. MacMillan, San Diego Union-Tribune

Roman Catholic nun Mother Teresa of Calcutta dies September 5 at the age of 87. Revered for a lifetime of helping the poorest of the poor, her many honors include the 1979 Nobel Peace Prize.

Reuters/Archive Photos

For the first time, a computer beats a world chess champion when IBM's Deep Blue beats Russian Garry Kasparov in a six-game match in May 1997.

AP/Wide World

American Jody Williams and the International Campaign to Ban Land Mines are awarded the 1997 Nobel Peace Prize in October. The U.S. and China refuse to sign an international treaty that would ban land mines.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Ted Turner, vice chairman of the Time Warner media empire, pledges $1 billion to United Nations programs. It is the largest single gift in philanthropic history.

## flash

Former leader of the Soviet Union Mikhail Gorbachev films a TV commercial for Pizza Hut. He reportedly earns $1 million for the appearance, money he plans to give to benefit his Gorbachev Foundation.

Singer John Denver dies in October at 53 when his experimental plane he is piloting crashes into California's Monterey Bay.

AP/Wide World

Sarah Ferguson, Duchess of York, appears in ads as a spokesperson for Weight Watchers International. She is the former wife of England's Prince Andrew.

WORLD BOOK
jostens

GAP
GAP